

Race Index

Meeting 8

NZ Metro TC at Addington, 05 Mar 2008

Left-handed-1193m - AllWeather



Extra Pools

DBL-1-2, 3-4, 5-6, 7-8, 9-10

TRB-1-2-3, 4-5-6, 8-9-10

FFWIN

R3 (Opt 803), R4 (Opt 804), R7 (Opt 807), R9 (Opt 809)

Race 1	1:38pm	\$8,000	PWA PRINT MOBILE PACE
Race 2	2:10pm	\$9,000	ALL NEW FORD FG FALCON - COMING SOON TROT
Race 3	2:44pm	\$12,000	CHRISTIAN CULLEN MOBILE (PBD) PACE
Race 4	3:24pm	\$10,000	THE TRAVEL PRACTICE PACE
Race 5	4:00pm	\$8,000	ALL NEW FORD MONDEO PACE
Race 6	4:40pm	\$8,000	CLARKSON SIGN STUDIO MOBILE TROT
Race 7	5:25pm	\$12,000	ALL NEW FORD FOCUS - COMING SOON HANDICAP PACE
Race 8	6:10pm	\$8,000	VERO INSURANCE MOBILE PACE
Race 9	6:50pm	\$12,000	THE BREEZE HANDICAP TROT
Race 10	7:15pm	\$9,000	COCA-COLA AMATIL (NZ) MOBILE PACE

1. 439 LIVELY GUS (1) fr **Ken Barron**
Black, pink oval, cuffs, black stars
Ken Barron (West Melton)
3g b Live Or Die-Wellsey (by Holmes Hanover)
Ownr: G J Seddon, P C Wells, J W E Durning, L Smith
05Feb F ADD 4 of 11 2600m Mobile (2) NonWin Trld out, 3-bk 1000, off, fght well 2L 4/4 K Barron 1 Shellin MR:2-02.9 (61.3)
15Feb S ADD 3 of 12 1950m Mobile (1) NonWin Lobbed trail, ran home with purpose 1.3L 6/4 G O'Reilly 1 Bonvoyage MR:2-01.2 (59.8)
22Feb G MOTU 9 of 14 2000m Mobile (5) NonWin Set terms in front, tckld 400m, brk 6.4L 2/2 G O'Reilly 1 Schultz MR:2-06.9 (59.3)
All(3-0-0-1) \$1,010 All W(2-0-1) AllW S(1-0-1) Grs(1-0-0) Grs W(0) C(2-0-1) D(2-0-1) Mob(3-0-1) Std(0)
Mixed efforts to date. Has to rate from this marble.

2. 996 FLASH UNDER FIRE (2) fr **Brent Weaver**
Red, blue & yellow star, stars on sleeves
Brent Weaver (Balcairn)
3f b Courage Under Fire-Flashing Holme (by Holmes Hanover)
Ownr: Flashdance Syndicate, P M J Wilkins
Motu Trials 07 Feb 2008 - - UNPL of 12 Mobile Fast 2200m- 1st: Schultz MR:2-05.2
Ashb Trials 19 Feb 2008 - - 5th of 7 Mobile Fast 2400mBrent Weaver 1st: Chloe Bromac MR:2-02.0
26Feb F ASHB 6 of 14 1609m Mobile (12) NonWinFM 3 & 4-bk mrks, btldd solidly pegs 4.6L 13/14 B Weaver 1 Chloe Bromac MR:2-01.6 (58.8)
All(3-0-0-0) \$135 All W(3-0-0) AllW S(0) Grs(0) Grs W(0) C(2-0-0) D(2-0-0) Mob(3-0-0) Std(0)
Sound run behind Chloe Bromac at Ashburton. Could surprise.

3. 56609 STREETS ON FIRE (3) fr **Sam Smolenski(J)**
Purple, white yoke & braces, purple sleeves & collar
Mark Smolenski (Weedons)
4m b Courage Under Fire-Picabo Street (by Holmes Hanover)
Ownr: Mrs J M Robb, Mrs C F Smolenski
09Feb F ASHB 6 of 16 2400m Stand (4) NonWin Brk, 10th mrks, found line on pegs 5.5L 14/14 S Smolenski 1 Liveordel MR:2-04.0 (57.6)
22Feb G MOTU 12 of 14 2000m Mobile (4) NonWinFM 3-bk outr, lost plc, chkd 300m out 28L 14/12 S Smolenski 1 Three Of A Kind MR:2-05.2 (60.8)
26Feb F ASHB 9 of 14 1609m Mobile (16) NonWinFM 13th outr, wd cvr 500, plugged clsr 5.6L 9/7 S Smolenski 1 Chloe Bromac MR:2-01.6 (58.8)
All(21-0-2-1) \$5,963 All W(15-0-3) AllW S(0) Grs(6-0-0) Grs W(1-0-0) C(5-0-1) D(11-0-2) Mob(18-0-2) Std(3-0-1)
Difficult to follow. Place claims from this draw.

4. 94206 SIENNA (4) fr **Shane Walkinshaw(J)**
Red, yellow stripe
Kevin Fairbairn (Doyleston)
3f b Mach Three-Filenna (by Wee Win)
Ownr: Sagacious Syndicate
27Jan G MOTU 2 of 14 2000m Mobile (6) 3yoNonWin Led out, trlng 1400, ran on stoutly 3.5L 2/2 S Walkinshaw 1 Barmy Army MR:2-02.6 (58.5)
09Feb F ASHB 12 of 12 1609m Mobile (5) 3yo0-5WinF Prkd, 3-bk 1000, struggling by turn 17L 7/9 S Walkinshaw 1 Lizzie Maguire MR:1-55.1 (57.3)
22Feb G MOTU 6 of 14 2000m Mobile (10) NonWinFM 4-bk mrks, fght solidly down lane 3.5L 3/3 S Walkinshaw 1 Three Of A Kind MR:2-05.2 (60.8)
All(5-0-1-0) \$2,404 All W(2-0-0) AllW S(0) Grs(3-0-1) Grs W(0) C(1-0-0) D(4-0-1) Mob(5-0-1) Std(0)
Shows promise. Drawn to give a good account in this.

5. 080x2 HANOVER FLYING HIGH (5) fr **Leo O'Reilly**
Royal blue, cerise & white chequered sash, white armbands
Leo O'Reilly (Rakaia)
5g b Badlands Hanover-Motu Nearmiss (by New York Motoring)
Ownr: M L Marr
Jan07 G MOTU 8 of 15 2170m Stand (1) NonWin Slow, 11th, widest trn, made ground 12L 3/3 L O'Reilly 1 Prince Lochie MR:2-04.1 (59.3)
Feb07 G ASHB 10 of 14 2400m Mobile (2) NonWin Held lead, 3-bk 1200, lacked dash 6.5L 8/8 L O'Reilly 1 Montego Hanover MR:2-02.1 (58.7)
26Feb F ASHB 2 of 14 2400m Mobile (7) NonWin Wd, wrkd to ld 1700, tckld, gallant 0.8L 2/2 L O'Reilly 1 Extreme Makeover MR:2-01.5 (59.3)
All(19-0-3-3) \$7,439 All W(15-0-4) AllW S(0) Grs(4-0-2) Grs W(1-0-0) C(8-0-3) D(6-0-2) Mob(12-0-4) Std(7-0-2)
Encouraging performance at Ashburton when resuming. Can win this.

6. 29440 MISS JANDEL (6) fr **Peter Davis**
Black, white yoke, braces, cuffs, black stars, white star on sleeves
Margo Nyhan (Weedons)
5m b Holmes Hanover-Dag And Jandel (by Equitable II)
Ownr: A T Colvill
03Feb G OAM 4 of 13 2000m Mobile (8) NonWin Wrkd to 1x1, off, ran home strongly 5.0L 5/3 P Davis 1 Handy Knight MR:2-01.4 (61.6)
22Feb G MOTU 4 of 14 2000m Mobile (14) NonWinFM 10th outr, wd cvr, prkd, stuck well 2.1L 5/5 P Davis 1 Three Of A Kind MR:2-05.2 (60.8)
29Feb F ADD 10 of 14 1950m Mobile (3) NonWin 1x1, 3-bk, off top, fght on solidly 4.5L 3/3 P Davis 1 Lord Mamaduke MR:1-58.2 (58.2)
All(28-0-7-3) \$15,877 All W(24-0-9) AllW S(1-0-1) Grs(4-0-1) Grs W(0) C(10-0-4) D(13-0-5) Mob(26-0-10) Std(2-0-0)
Honest mare. Must be included here.

7. DREAM SUPREME (7) fr **Jim Curtin**
Black, white sash, black & white striped sleeves
Neil Hamilton (Weedons)
3g br Dream Away(USA)-Maida Deposit (by In The Pocket)
Ownr: Mrs M I Powell, D I Powell
Add Trials 16 Jan 2008 - - 1st of 7 Mobile Fast 2000mJim Curtin 2nd: Righteous Franco MR:2-04.0
Add Trials 27 Feb 2008 - - 3rd of 6 Mobile Fast 2000mJim Curtin 1st: Franco Jaggerman MR:2-03.6
Good trial form. Worthy of consideration in this.

8. 9879 SCARBOROUGH BEACH (8) fr **Paul McDonald(J)**
Black, white yoke, braces, gold trim, stripe on sleeves, cuffs
James McDonald (Ladbrooks)
3g b Mystical Shark-Kind Of Feeling (by Clever Innocence)
Ownr: P M McDonald
23Dec F RANG 8 of 14 2000m Stand (2) NonWin 5th mrks, 3-bk trn, off, btldd on 6.7L 13/12 P McDonald 1 Kumar MR:2-03.9 (59.3)
29Dec G MOTU 7 of 9 2170m Stand (8) 3yo0-1Win 8th outr, rear 900, made no headway 7.3L 9/9 P McDonald 1 Magical Mach MR:2-10.1 (59.7)
03Jan F ADD 9 of 13 2600m Mobile (9) NonWin 11th outr, plggd distantly on mrks 17L 12/11 J McDonald 1 Bad Cat MR:2-01.7 (58)
All(4-0-0-0) \$303 All W(3-0-0) AllW S(0) Grs(1-0-0) Grs W(0) C(2-0-0) D(2-0-0) Mob(1-0-0) Std(3-0-0)
Others have stronger claims here.

9. Rocket Fun

Scratched

SECOND ROW

10. 3 OHOKA NEVADA (10) fr **Blair Orange**
Blue, yellow m, orange sleeves
Brian Kerr (West Melton)
3g b Sands A Flyin-All My Art (by Falcon Seelster)
Ownr: D T Carville, Mrs K Carville
Add Trials 19 Sep 2007 - - 5th of 7 Mobile Fast 2000m James Hornbrook 1st: Sabine MR:2-01.0
Motu Trials 07 Feb 2008 - - 4th of 9 Stand Fast 2200m- 1st: Torbrae MR:2-09.0
22Feb G MOTU 3 of 14 2000m Mobile (1) NonWin Lobbed trail, off top, powerful mid 1.3L 4/3 D Butt 1 Schultz MR:2-06.9 (59.3)
All(1-0-0-1) \$750 All W(0) AllW S(0) Grs(1-0-1) Grs W(0) C(0) D(1-0-1) Mob(1-0-1) Std(0)
Nice finish when on debut. Definite chance here.

11. 0x009 HANOVER MCCALL (11) fr **Chris Thornley**
Cerise, purple sleeves
Robert Gardner (Templeton)
3g br Holmes Hanover-Winning's OK (by OK Bye)
Ownr: R A Gardner, W F Tobeck
27Jan G MOTU 11 of 14 2000m Mobile (13) 3yoNonWin Eased to rear, plugged, ran greenly 15L 13/12 T Chmiel 1 Barmy Army MR:2-02.6 (58.5)
Motu Trials 07 Feb 2008 - - UNPL of 9 Stand Fast 2200m- 1st: Torbrae MR:2-09.0
22Feb G MOTU 9 of 15 2170m Stand (13) NonWin Chkd, 4-bk outr, made no impression 19L 15/15 C Thornley 1 Ohoka St Louis MR:2-11.0 (59.3)
All(6-0-0-0) \$464 All W(4-0-0) AllW S(0) Grs(2-0-0) Grs W(0) C(4-0-0) D(3-0-0) Mob(4-0-0) Std(2-0-0)
Looks held in this.

12. 76098 KOS I KAN (12) fr **Angela Laing**
Gold, cerise hoops, blue sleeves
Tim Jellyman (Chertsey)
8g b Wilcos Kosby-Admiral's Sunshine (by Admiral Halsey)
Ownr: R W Spicer, Mrs D M Jellyman, T W Jellyman
29Dec G MOTU 9 of 14 2000m Mobile (4) NonWin 11th outr, sent wd 900, posted, fdd 7.2L 10/11 C De Filippi 1 Calder Highway MR:2-05.9 (60.5)
05Jan F RANG 8 of 11 2000m Mobile (3) NonWin Rear outr, unable to make an impact 11L 10/10 A Veint 1 Tango With Mee MR:1-59.7 (60.1)
Ashb Trials 30 Jan 2008 - - UNPL of 8 Stand Fast 2400m Gerard O'Reilly 1st: Beat The Monarch MR:2-08.2
All(27-0-0-0) \$1,176 All W(21-0-0) AllW S(0) Grs(6-0-0) Grs W(0) C(10-0-0) D(11-0-0) Mob(18-0-0) Std(9-0-0)
Hard to fancy here.

13. Thelifeofroyce *Scratched*

14. Franco Sniper *Scratched*

15. 00 FRANCO JAGGERMAN (15) fr **Craig Thornley**
Sky blue & yellow diamond chequers, yellow sleeves
Steven McRae (Halswell)
3g b Falcon Seelster-Joanie Franco (by Talk About Class)
Ownr: Spreydon Lodge Ltd
11Jan F RICH 11 of 14 2400m Mobile (9) NonWin Wd, prkd, cvr, 3-bk, wd cvr, stppd 25L 2/2 C Thornley 1 Stir The Pot MR:2-02.0 (58.7)
BB 21Feb F ADD 11 of 14 2600m Mobile (15) NonWin 12th outr, wd cvr 1000, brk 700 out 18L 4/5 C Thornley 1 Kok Chong MR:2-02.4 (60.8)
Add Trials 27 Feb 2008 - - 1st of 6 Mobile Fast 2000m Craig Thornley 2nd: Sheng Li MR:2-03.6
All(2-0-0-0) \$68 All W(2-0-0) AllW S(0) Grs(0) Grs W(0) C(1-0-0) D(0) Mob(2-0-0) Std(0)
A trial winner on this course last week. Not the worst.

16. 48002 OAXACA LAD (U1) fr **Robbie Holmes**
Blue, turquoise maltese cross, blue & turquoise striped sleeves
Robbie Holmes (Leithfield Beach)
5g b Holmes Hanover-Ismay (by OK Bye)
Ownr: G J Pearson
13Jan F RICH 13 of 13 2400m Mobile (2) NonWin 6th, up prkd 1600, cvr, brk 400 out 135L 1/1 R Holmes 1 Tara Shantal MR:2-02.6 (58.9)
18Jan F BLEN 13 of 14 2300m Mobile (4) NonWin Brk start extinguishing his chances 35L 2/3 R Holmes 1 Veejays Fella MR:2-02.7 (58.6)
BB 20Jan F BLEN 2 of 14 2300m Mobile (U2) NonWin Wd cvr rear, prkd 1300, gallant bid 0.0L 4/6 R Holmes 1 Breath Of Life MR:2-02.5 (59.4)
All(9-0-1-0) \$3,162 All W(8-0-1) AllW S(0) Grs(1-0-0) Grs W(0) C(2-0-0) D(0) Mob(6-0-1) Std(3-0-0)
Tidy effort at Waterlea last time out. Worth including.

Placings

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th
Win	\$			Q1a \$	
Plc	\$	\$	\$	Tfa \$	

Margins: _____ **Winners Time:** _____

- 1. 37100 GO THE BOYZ (1) fr** **Kyle Cameron(J)**
White, black yoke, maltese cross & cuffs
Ross Rennie (Rangiora)
5g br Brylin Boyz-Pride Of Dee (by Game Pride)
Ownr: Seven Up Syndicate
27Jan G MOTU 1 of 15 2170m Stand (10) NonWin Led out, trlng 1400, off, too slick 1.5L 2/1 R May 2 Uncle Junior MR:2-09.2 (62.9)
03Feb G OAM 10 of 15 2000m Stand (15) 1-2Wins 3 & 4-bk pegs, never emerged in str 6.7L 4/4 R May 1 Applaud MR:2-07.7 (62.8)
15Feb S ADD 10 of 14 2600m Stand (9) 1-2Wins Nice trip outr, had nothing to give 10L 5/4 R May 1 Momo MR:2-08.2 (62.1)
All(27-1-1-3) \$10,111 All W(18-0-2) AllW S(2-0-0) Grs(9-1-2) Grs W(0) C(5-0-0) D(11-0-1) Mob(2-0-1) Std(25-1-3)
Mixing his efforts. Upset claims in this.
-
- 2. Royal Game** *Scratched*
-
- 3. D807x FEAR FACTOR (3) fr** **Nathan Williamson(J)**
Blue, silver grey stars
Mark Purdon & Grant Payne (Rolleston)
4m b Sundon-Fickle (by Wide Acclaim)
Ownr: Ovatheblues Syndicate
27Apr F ALXP 8 of 13 2200m Mobile (14) 3yo1-2Wins 10th, wd cvr 1400, prkd, ld, wilted 17L 6/7 M Purdon 1 Sun Lad MR:2-03.3 (62.4)
04May F ALXP 10 of 13 2700m Mobile (9) 3yo1-2Wins 3 & 4-bk innr, never made an impact 12L 6/7 T Herlihy 1 King Charlie MR:2-04.6 (60.9)
17May F CAMB 7 of 10 2200m Mobile (8) 3yo0-2Wins Wrkd up prkd, cvr 900, drifting trn 19L 7/7 S Phelan 1 Jazmin Alicia MR:2-02.8 (62.3)
All(13-3-0-3) \$52,696 All W(13-3-3) AllW S(1-0-0) Grs(0) Grs W(0) C(8-3-2) D(2-0-0) Mob(11-3-3) Std(2-0-0) F90(1-0-0)
Capable sort resuming. A bold showing is expected here.
-
- 4. 30102 HEZA BRITE NATIVE (4) fr** **Shane Renault(J)**
Maroon & cream diagonal stripes, cream sleeves, maroon cuffs & collar
Tim Butt & Phillip Anderson (Templeton)
3g b Britewell-Amroy's Pride (by Meadow Roydon)
Ownr: M P Jones, The Brite Natives Syndicate, J C Payne, N L McNee, B R Negus
20Jan F BLEN 1 of 15 2300m Stand (9) NonWin 8th, into ld 1100, tckld, responded 0.8L 1/4 M Jones 2 Summa Song MR:2-08.2 (59)
09Feb F ASHB 10 of 14 1609m Mobile (U1) 3yo0-2Wins Wd, prkd, ld 900, hdd 400, weakened 18L 12/12 M Jones 1 Real Deal Yankee MR:1-58.7 (59.1)
26Feb F ASHB 2 of 13 2400m Stand (8) 1-3WinsDsc Found the ld, dictated, gunned down 0.5L 1/1 A Butt 1 Miss Warbucks MR:2-06.9 (60.6)
All(10-1-1-1) \$10,098 All W(10-1-2) AllW S(1-0-0) Grs(0) Grs W(0) C(3-0-0) D(0) Mob(5-0-0) Std(5-1-2)
Fought strongly at Ashburton. Has ability. Right in contention here.
-
- 5. Perfect For Now** *Scratched*
-
- 6. 70643 STRINGY BARK (6) fr** **Regan Todd(J)**
Burgundy, teal cross sashes, pink sleeves
Ken Ford (West Melton)
5m b Earl-Three To One (by Willy Lauxmont)
Ownr: K B Ford, C B Ford, J R Smith
29Jan F ADD 6 of 7 2600m Stand (3) 1-2Wins Brk 2400, rear, fight clr lane, brk 11L 7/5 C Ford 1 Uknowwhatimean MR:2-10.8 (61.4)
05Feb F ADD 4 of 9 1950m Mobile (3) 1-3Wins Trld out, 3-bk 1200, btld solidly 1.6L 9/8 C Ford 1 Beyond The Sunset MR:2-03.8 (60.6)
26Feb F ASHB 3 of 13 2400m Stand (2) 1-3WinsDsc Soft trip mrkrs, off 200, stern bid 0.5L 8/6 C Ford 1 Miss Warbucks MR:2-06.9 (60.6)
All(32-1-2-1) \$8,674 All W(28-1-3) AllW S(1-0-0) Grs(4-0-0) Grs W(0) C(7-1-0) D(8-1-0) Mob(3-0-0) Std(29-1-3)
Another solid effort at Ashburton. Value bet in this.
-
- 7. Monica Lewinsky** *Scratched*
-
- 8. Spirit Of The Sun** *Scratched*
-
- 9. 08488 ROGAN (9) fr** **Aimee Edmonds(J)**
Scarlet, black horse, armbands
Bruce Negus (Waikouaiti)
6g br Badlands Hanover-Rose Sands (by Holmes Hanover)
Ownr: B R Negus, Mrs C P Negus
17Feb G WAIK 4 of 12 2700m Stand (5) 2-4WinsDsc 7th outr, 1x1 1800, off, btld away 0.9L 10/10 T Chmiel 1 Rainbows Wish MR:2-12.6 (61.5)
22Feb G MOTU 8 of 17 2810m Stand (7) 1-5WinsDsc Brk, 9th, 4-bk pegs 1400, only fair 14L 7/6 T Chmiel 1 Sunmack MR:2-10.0 (61.4)
26Feb F ASHB 8 of 13 2400m Stand (11) 1-3WinsDsc Brk, 6-deep mrkrs, failed to emerge 8L 7/7 T Chmiel 1 Miss Warbucks MR:2-06.9 (60.6)
All(28-2-0-1) \$11,730 All W(20-2-1) AllW S(2-0-1) Grs(8-0-0) Grs W(0) C(0) D(17-1-1) Mob(1-0-0) Std(27-2-1)
Others have stronger claims in this.
-
- 10. 20542 RONNIE COUTE (10) fr** **Shane Walkinshaw(J)**
White, red sash, yellow sleeves
Murray Edmonds (Motukarara)
4g b Sundon-Annie Robinson (by Gee Whiz II)
Ownr: E S Inwood
09Feb F ASHB 5 of 16 2400m Stand (6) 1-3WinsDsc 1x1, 4-bk 800, stout fin tight qtrs 2.2L 2/2 M Edmonds 1 Ants MR:2-06.5 (59.9)
15Feb S ADD 4 of 14 2600m Stand (10) 1-2Wins Brk 2nd, 9th outr, 4w cvr, game bid 2.8L 1/1 M Edmonds 1 Momo MR:2-08.2 (62.1)
29Feb G ADD 2 of 14 2600m Stand (5) 1-3Wins Dictated terms in ld, mastered late 0.5L 2/2 M Edmonds 1 Holiday Lover MR:2-07.3 (59.9)
All(15-1-3-1) \$59,433 All W(14-1-4) AllW S(1-0-0) Grs(1-0-0) Grs W(0) C(8-1-3) D(4-0-1) Mob(9-1-2) Std(6-0-2)
Racing with purpose. Up to this assignment.

11. 1603P PRINCESS SPANNER (11) fr **Dexter Dunn(J)**
Maroon, gold sash, sleeves
Martin Larter (Aylesbury)
4m br Monarchy-Star Spangled Banner (by Roydon Boy)
Ownr: M G Larter, Mrs K M Larter, Mrs J Banfield, J L Howson, Dr K M Lawson, H A Scott
27Jan G MOTU 14 of 17 2810m Stand (10) 1-2WinsDsc 7th outr, drifting out before turn 21L 8/7 C Thornley 1 Master In Command MR:2-08.2 (62.6)
08Feb F FORB 3 of 14 2700m Stand (3) 1Win Wd, 3-bk outr, wd top, came stoutly 1.5L 7/9 C Thornley 1 The Drunken Drummer MR:2-08.8 (60.9)
15Feb S ADD P of 14 2600m Stand (7) 1-2Wins Brk hopelessly early, pulled up 7/7 C Thornley 1 Momo MR:2-08.2 (62.1)
All(13-1-2-1) \$12,446 All W(11-1-3) AllW S(2-0-0) Grs(2-0-0) Grs W(0) C(2-0-0) D(8-0-3) Mob(0) Std(13-1-3)
Mixed form. Capable of surprising here.

12. Shirley Temple *Scratched*

13. 00803 CULLEN'S ROCKET (U1) fr **Tim Williams(J)**
White, green sash & armbands
Maurice O'Leary (West Melton)
4g b Christian Cullen-Jenny's Rocket (by Meadow Roydon)
Ownr: M P O'Leary, Mrs S V O'Leary
22Feb G MOTU 16 of 17 2810m Stand (U3) 1-5WinsDsc Brk badly start, out of commission 126L 15/15 J Curtin 1 Sunmack MR:2-10.0 (61.4)
Add Trials 27 Feb 2008 - - 3rd of 5 Stand Fast 2600mBlair Orange 1st: Idid It Myway MR:2-10.9
29Feb G ADD 3 of 14 2600m Stand (U1) 1-3Wins Cosy sit pegs, fght solidly to line 1.8L 11/11 B Orange 1 Holiday Lover MR:2-07.3 (59.9)
All(12-1-1-1) \$8,767 All W(6-1-1) AllW S(1-1-0) Grs(6-0-1) Grs W(1-0-0) C(3-0-1) D(6-1-1) Mob(1-0-0) Std(11-1-2)
Win would surprise here.

14. 04545 GAMMEL DANSK (U2) fr **Andrew Veint(J)**
Purple, gold crossed sashes
Carl Middleton (Highbank)
4g b Continentalman-Another Starlet (by Sundon)
Ownr: Millburn Farm Ltd.C F & H B Middleton
01Feb F ADD 5 of 14 2600m Mobile (1) 1-2Wins 3 & 4-bk mrks, off, wd, btld clr 6.4L 6/5 C Middleton 1 The Ultimate Galleon MR:2-05.9 (60.3)
08Feb F FORB 4 of 14 2700m Stand (U1) 1Win 9th outr, wd cvr bell, solid effort 2.8L 2/2 C Middleton 1 The Drunken Drummer MR:2-08.8 (60.9)
15Feb S ADD 5 of 14 2600m Stand (U1) 1-2Wins 3-bk outr, wd cvr, rough, came late 4.2L 6/6 C Middleton 1 Momo MR:2-08.2 (62.1)
All(19-1-1-2) \$8,922 All W(18-1-3) AllW S(1-0-0) Grs(1-0-0) Grs W(0) C(8-1-1) D(10-1-1) Mob(3-1-0) Std(16-0-3)
Racing solidly. Could offer some value in this.

15. POP00 MY THREE LADS (U3) fr **Amber Jenkins(J)**
Red, navy blue sash, red & navy blue striped sleeves
Jack Scott (Rakaia)
5g b Sundon-Yankee Eden (by Pernod Eden)
Ownr: Mrs S D Scott, G R Scott
Motu Trials 07 Feb 2008 - - 3rd of 6 Stand Fast 2600m- 1st: Cracker Nova MR:2-12.4
09Feb F ASHB 16 of 16 2400m Stand (U2(10m)) 1-3WinsDsc Slow, rear, wd cvr 1600, brk bell 58L 7/7 L O'Reilly 1 Ants MR:2-06.5 (59.9)
22Feb G MOTU 11 of 17 2810m Stand (U1(10m)) 1-5WinsDsc Wd, 1x1 1400, ld 1000, hdd, brk tm 16L 5/5 L O'Reilly 1 Sunmack MR:2-10.0 (61.4)
All(14-2-1-0) \$11,627 All W(7-1-0) AllW S(0) Grs(7-1-1) Grs W(0) C(3-0-0) D(8-1-1) Mob(1-0-0) Std(13-2-1)
Impossible to follow. Definite chance if he trots throughout.

Placings

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th
Win	\$			Qla \$	
Plc	\$	\$	\$	Tfa \$	

Margins: _____

Winners Time: _____

1. x9447 WOODLEA JEM (1) fr **Shane Walkinshaw(J)**
5m b Armbrro Operative-Envance (by Vance Hanover) *Black, red sash, black & red striped sleeves*
Ownr: T M Twidle, Mrs S M Twidle, K G Woolley **Thomas Twidle (Rangiora)**
03Jan F ADD 4 of 10 2600m Mobile (2) 2-3Wins Set the pace, atckd bell, outkckd 7L 5/4 S Walkinshaw 1 Ernestlordrutherford MR:1-59.2 (60.2)
25Jan F ADD 4 of 12 1950m Mobile (2) 2Wins Dictated terms in ld, swamped late 0.6L 1/1 S Walkinshaw 1 Our Jane MR:2-00.4 (58.4)
01Feb F ADD 7 of 11 1950m Mobile (2) 0-5WinsFM Set the pace, tckld 500, btld away 3L 2/2 S Walkinshaw 1 Sweet Courage MR:2-01.2 (59)
All(20-2-1-3) \$13,948 All W(20-2-4) AllW S(2-0-1) Grs(0) Grs W(0) C(17-2-3) D(12-2-2) Mob(20-2-4) Std(0)
Racing honestly. Must be considered from this draw.

2. 41159 TIGER DION (2) fr **Colin De Filippi**
4m b In The Pocket-Tiger Turner (by Holmes Hanover) *Red, white seams*
Ownr: Mrs P L Turner, L A Turner, K R Shadbolt, M A Hansen **David & Catherine Butt (Woodend Beach)**
01Feb F FXTN 1 of 9 2000m Mobile (6) 1-2Wins Gd sit outr, pounced 200, too sharp 0.1L 1/1 R Butt 2 Zine Zidane MR:2-03.8 (60)
03Feb F FXTN 5 of 16 2800m Stand (1) 2-7WinsDsc 4-bk mrks, charged home late pegs 11/11 R Butt 1 Spirit In My Pocket MR:2-05.0 (58.8)
22Feb G MOTU 9 of 18 2810m Stand (5) 2-5WinsDsc Buried pegs, off, angled wd, ran on 9.8L 10/10 D Butt 1 Chilli MR:2-06.1 (60.3)
All(11-3-0-0) \$15,154 All W(7-2-0) AllW S(1-0-0) Grs(4-1-0) Grs W(0) C(2-0-0) D(5-2-0) Mob(8-2-0) Std(3-1-0)
Honest mare. One for better odds here.

3. 46542 LAYTONS GIRL (3) fr **Peter Davis**
4m bl Cameleon-Madam Sabayek (by OK Bye) *Grey, black & white hoops, black cuffs*
Ownr: B S Francis, Mrs P M Clarke **Dave Anderson (Prebbleton)**
09Feb F ASHB 5 of 11 1609m Mobile (3) 0-7WinsFM Hunted to ld, tckld 250, only btld 2.2L 7/7 T Chmiel 1 Holloway MR:1-57.4 (57.5)
15Feb E ADD 4 of 12 2600m Mobile (3) 3-4Wins Sped to ld, 3-bk 1400, thru, ran on 2.0L 11/12 T Williams 1 Midnite MR:2-02.5 (60.2)
21Feb F ADD 2 of 14 2600m Mobile (9) 2-3Wins Speared to ld, trld, ld 100, ntted 0.0L 13/12 P Davis 1 Artishake MR:2-01.8 (58.5)
All(20-4-1-0) \$23,961 All W(19-4-1) AllW S(1-1-0) Grs(1-0-0) Grs W(0) C(12-2-1) D(8-2-0) Mob(19-4-1) Std(1-0-0)
Just missed here last time out. Genuine sort. Definite chance.

4. 52255 LANCASHIRE WITCH (4) fr **Mark Jones**
5m br Tinted Cloud-Go Anna (by Dancing Master) *Gold, brown sleeves*
Ownr: Norea Syndicate **Dean Taylor (Ladbrooks)**
14Feb F MANA 2 of 12 2000m Mobile (1) 3-6Wins Ld, trld, 3-bk 800, off, ld, cut bk 0.0L 2/2 T Mitchell 1 Musashi MR:1-58.8 (60.1)
17Feb F STRA 5 of 15 2600m Stand (6) 3-6Wins 3-bk pegs, held up, ran on when clr 5/4 N Chilcott 1 Scherger Rein MR:2-09.5 (63.6)
29Feb G ADD 5 of 12 1950m Mobile (1) 3-5Wins Ld out, 3-bk bell, off, ran on well 1.3L 4/4 C De Filippi 1 Front Page Girl MR:1-58.8 (57.9)
All(23-3-2-1) \$19,807 All W(18-3-3) AllW S(1-1-0) Grs(5-0-0) Grs W(0) C(6-0-1) D(10-1-2) Mob(14-3-3) Std(9-0-0)
Racing with purpose. Entitled to respect in this.

5. 76130 OUR JANE (5) fr **Gerard O'Reilly**
5m b Shiney Key-Paradise Poplar (by Dancing Master) *Black, gold yoke, braces, cuffs*
Ownr: R W Simmonds, Miss L D Horsburgh **Geoff Dunn (West Melton)**
25Jan F ADD 1 of 12 1950m Mobile (11) 2Wins 1x1, 3-bk, off top, irresistible wd 0.0L 4/4 J Dunn 2 VC And Bar MR:2-00.4 (58.4)
08Feb F FORB 3 of 11 2700m Stand (10) 3-4WinsDsc Led out, trlng 2000, stout fin pegs 1.8L 4/4 J Dunn 1 Ernestlordrutherford MR:2-05.0 (58.3)
22Feb G MOTU 12 of 18 2810m Stand (2) 2-5WinsDsc Trld out, 3-bk 1800, off, never clr 12L 9/9 G O'Reilly 1 Chilli MR:2-06.1 (60.3)
All(25-4-2-4) \$28,676 All W(19-3-5) AllW S(2-0-1) Grs(6-1-1) Grs W(0) C(9-1-2) D(6-2-1) Mob(8-2-2) Std(17-2-4)
No luck last time out. Prior form strong. Has to rate in this.

6. 54309 SILVERDALE LADY (6) fr **Murray Pash**
5m b Holmes Hanover-Rangfern Lady (by Payson's Brother) *Gold*
Ownr: Mrs K E Bright, Mrs C B Pash, M P Robinson, R J Bright **Murray Pash (Richmond Park)**
01Feb F ADD 3 of 11 1950m Mobile (10) 0-5WinsFM 3-bk pegs, held up, ran on strongly 2.3L 3/3 C De Filippi 1 Sweet Courage MR:2-01.2 (59)
22Feb G MOTU 13 of 18 2810m Stand (6) 2-5WinsDsc Led out, trlng 1900, showed nothing 15L 6/5 M Pash 1 Chilli MR:2-06.1 (60.3)
29Feb G ADD 9 of 12 1950m Mobile (4) 3-5Wins 5th outr, prkd bell, cvr, 3-bk, fdd 4.8L 7/7 M Pash 1 Front Page Girl MR:1-58.8 (57.9)
All(45-3-5-4) \$25,769 All W(33-1-7) AllW S(2-0-1) Grs(12-2-2) Grs W(4-1-1) C(14-1-4) D(10-0-3) Mob(25-1-6) Std(20-2-3)
Tries hard. Odds will be attractive here.

7. 00446 ANNA LIVIA (7) fr **David Butt**
5m b Tinted Cloud-Abbey Rose (by Sandman Hanover) *Red, white seams*
Ownr: G A Maghzal, Miss S G Maghzal, Mrs N G Sawma **David & Catherine Butt (Woodend Beach)**
01Feb F FXTN 4 of 13 2800m Stand (4) 2-7WinsDsc Brk, rear, wdst trn, ran on stoutly 1.3L 1/3 D Butt 1 Spirit In My Pocket MR:2-07.4 (59.8)
03Feb F FXTN 4 of 16 2800m Stand (2) 2-7WinsDsc Trld out, into ld 2200, gunned down 1.1L 1/1 D Butt 1 Spirit In My Pocket MR:2-05.0 (58.8)
21Feb F ADD 6 of 14 2600m Mobile (15) 2-3Wins Eased, wd cvr 1100, 3rd, btld well 2.6L 4/4 D Butt 1 Artishake MR:2-01.8 (58.5)
All(28-5-4-4) \$38,836 All W(21-3-6) AllW S(0) Grs(7-2-2) Grs W(1-1-0) C(5-1-2) D(4-0-3) Mob(13-3-5) Std(15-2-3)
Racing solidly. Smart mare. Win chance in this.

8. Kaye At Quinns **Scratched**

9. 21165 SWEET COURAGE (9) fr **Ricky May**
4m b Courage Under Fire-Sweet Tabella (by New York Motoring) *Red, white seams*
Ownr: Rough Justice Syndicate **David & Catherine Butt (Woodend Beach)**
01Feb F ADD 1 of 11 1950m Mobile (7) 0-5WinsFM 9th outr, wd cvr 700, 4w, punishing 1.3L 1/1 R May 2 The Peace Rose MR:2-01.2 (59)
09Feb F ASHB 6 of 11 1609m Mobile (7) 0-7WinsFM 10th outr, impr wd 500, btld clr 2.3L 3/2 R May 1 Holloway MR:1-57.4 (57.5)
15Feb E ADD 5 of 12 2600m Mobile (9) 3-4Wins Eased, wd cvr top, unwound strongly 2.7L 6/4 R May 1 Midnite MR:2-02.5 (60.2)
All(16-6-2-0) \$41,126 All W(14-4-2) AllW S(1-0-0) Grs(2-2-0) Grs W(0) C(8-3-1) D(8-4-1) Mob(14-5-2) Std(2-1-0)
Another tidy effort here last time. Always a hope.

SECOND ROW

- 10. 12672 RED DI (10) fr** **Terry Chmiel**
Red, gold hoops & sleeves
Doug Gillespie (Pleasant Point)
 4m b Live Or Die-The Red Falcon (by Falcon Seelster)
 Ownr: L H Fowler, Mrs P Fowler, D J Gillespie
 27Jan G MOTU 6 of 16 2810m Stand (7(10m)) 2-6WinsDsc 5-bk outr, wd cvr top, peaked 150m 3.5L 9/11 K Barron 1 Kipp Ross MR:2-05.2 (59.7)
 08Feb F FORB 7 of 11 2700m Stand (4) 3-4WinsDsc Chkd, 4-bk mrks, off, btld closer 4.9L 5/5 T Chmiel 1 Ernestlordrutherford MR:2-05.0 (58.3)
 17Feb G WAIK 2 of 11 2600m Mobile (11) 2-3Wins 4-bk outr, wd cvr 1000, stern chall 0.1L 6/7 T Chmiel 1 Prince Lochie MR:2-07.3 (60.3)
 All(26-4-4-2) \$29,336 All W(22-3-4) AllW S(2-1-0) Grs(4-1-2) Grs W(0) C(3-0-0) D(6-0-1) Mob(20-4-4) Std(6-0-2)
Tries hard. Value for Combos.
-
- 11. 11147 WAVE RUNNER (11) fr** **Dexter Dunn(J)**
Green, red yoke, gold braces
Simon Adlam (Ashburton)
 4m b Live Or Die-Seamoon (by Smooth Fella)
 Ownr: M B Atkins, G M Adlam, N P Prendergast, Tuapeka Lodge Syndicate, Hit The Road Zac Syndicate
 25Jan F ADD 1 of 9 2600m Mobile (4) 3-4Wins Prkd, ld 1700, trld 1400, fght best 0.0L 3/3 D Dunn 2 Bad All Over MR:2-03.0 (57.7)
 09Feb F ASHB 4 of 11 1609m Mobile (12) 0-7WinsFM 9th outr, 3-bk 600, wd cvr, fght on 1.6L 4/4 A Butt 1 Holloway MR:1-57.4 (57.5)
 15Feb E ADD 7 of 12 2600m Mobile (6) 3-4Wins 10th outr, wd cvr, prkd, cvr, btld 3.1L 3/3 C De Filippi 1 Midnite MR:2-02.5 (60.2)
 All(15-4-2-3) \$30,804 All W(13-4-5) AllW S(1-1-0) Grs(2-0-0) Grs W(0) C(4-1-2) D(2-1-0) Mob(12-1-5) Std(3-3-0)
Capable when things go her way. Can figure in the finish here.
-
- 12. 35113 CUT AND STYLE (12) fr** **John Dunn**
Black, white diamonds, armbands, red sleeves
Robert Dunn (West Melton)
 4m b Presidential Ball-Stylish Arden (by Holmes Hanover)
 Ownr: J W Smith, B W Smith, C J H Witterman, A J Casey, M R Sutherland, M J Braithwaite
 17Jan F INV 1 of 14 2200m Mobile (5) 1Win Wd, prkd, 3-bk, off, undeniable bid 0.0L 4/4 N Williamson 2 Beths Boy MR:2-02.7 (59.2)
 30Jan F INV 1 of 12 2200m Mobile (6) 2Wins Eased, wd cvr 1000, mowed them down 0.0L 2/2 N Williamson 2 Gold Art MR:2-01.6 (59.6)
 21Feb F ADD 3 of 14 2600m Mobile (1) 2-3Wins Trld out, 3-bk 2000, held up, stout 0.8L 2/3 J Dunn 1 Artishake MR:2-01.8 (58.5)
 All(13-3-1-3) \$24,200 All W(13-3-4) AllW S(0) Grs(0) Grs W(0) C(1-0-1) D(0) Mob(12-3-4) Std(1-0-0)
Good finish when clear last time out. Worth considering.
-
- 13. 72211 INISHEER (13) fr** **Tim Williams(J)**
Black, white diamonds, armbands, red sleeves
Robert Dunn (West Melton)
 6m b Peace Of Art-Basoko (by Holmes Hanover)
 Ownr: B T Fisher, P J Morrissey, Mrs M L Fisher
 27Jan G MOTU 2 of 14 2000m Mobile (1) 1-2Wins 3rd, 1x1 1400, 3-bk, off, stout bid 1.3L 4/4 T Williams 1 Eastwood Fire MR:2-00.9 (58.4)
 03Feb G OAM 1 of 13 2000m Mobile (4) 2Wins 1x1, 3-bk, wd cvr, prkd, cvr, slick 0.0L 5/5 T Williams 2 Cadence MR:2-00.7 (59)
 22Feb G MOTU 1 of 15 2170m Stand (10) 1-2WinsFM 9th, wd cvr 1200, prkd, ld, stylish 1.3L 2/2 T Williams 2 Nui Thi Vai MR:2-06.7 (59.1)
 All(34-4-5-4) \$36,414 All W(24-2-7) AllW S(4-0-1) Grs(10-2-2) Grs W(0) C(13-2-3) D(10-1-3) Mob(16-3-5) Std(18-1-4)
In great touch. Nasty draw here, but should be included.
-
- 14. Alma Mia** *Scratched*

Placings

Win

Plc

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th
Win	\$			Qla \$	
Plc	\$	\$	\$	Tfa \$	

Margins:

Winners Time:

- 1. 06608 SPECIAL POCKET (1) fr** Terry Chmiel
Yellow, green & blue crossed sashes
Martin Brereton (Amberley)
7m b In The Pocket-Noodlum's Joy (by Noodlum)
Ownr: M L Brereton, Miss M J Sharplin
05Feb F ADD 6 of 12 2600m Stand (1) 4yo+1-2Win Ld, trld, 3-bk 1600, status quo fin 3.5L 9/9 B Orange 1 His Honour MR:2-04.5 (60.9)
15Feb E ADD 10 of 11 1950m Mobile (7) 2Wins Wd early, 4-bk pegs 800, no sparkle 14L 11/11 T Williams 1 Absolute Magic MR:2-00.6 (59.1)
22Feb G MOTU 8 of 15 2170m Stand (17) 1-2WinsFM Left prkd, cvr 1000, off, only fair 8.1L 14/14 T Chmiel 1 Inisheer MR:2-06.7 (59.1)
All(37-2-0-1) \$10,708 All W(22-0-1) AllW S(2-0-0) Grs(15-2-0) Grs W(2-1-0) C(15-0-0) D(8-0-1) Mob(14-0-0) Std(23-2-1)
Fair on occasions. Rough place chance here.
-
- 2. Man In Black** Scratched
-
- 3. 51607 HOME VENDOR (3) fr** Colin De Filippi
Red, white spots, black sleeves
Terry O'Sullivan (Sefton)
5m br Holmes Hanover-Vendor (by Clever Innocence)
Ownr: A J Brosnan
23Dec F RANG 6 of 8 2000m Mobile (13) 2-3Wins 1x1, 3-bk 800, couldn't quicken str 2.2L 6/7 R Holmes 1 Easy Armbrro MR:2-01.9 (58.3)
30Dec G REEF 14 of 15 2500m Stand (4(10m)) 1-4WinsDsc Brk after 300, contained rear after 123L 13/12 P Davis 1 Biella Star MR:2-06.3 (61)
26Feb F ASHB 7 of 14 1609m Mobile (17) 4yo+1-2Win 4-bk mrks, btld away solidly lane 4.3L 11/13 M Jones 1 Strathcarn MR:1-57.6 (58.7)
All(28-2-1-1) \$9,705 All W(17-2-0) AllW S(1-0-0) Grs(11-0-2) Grs W(1-0-0) C(7-1-0) D(10-1-0) Mob(9-0-0) Std(19-2-2)
Not disgraced at Ashburton last time. Could surprise.
-
- 4. Great Balls A Flyin** Scratched
-
- 5. x8245 SOUTHERN SOKY (5) fr** David Butt
Red, white seams
David & Catherine Butt (Woodend Beach)
7g b Soky's Atom-Highview Abby (by Devil's Adversary)
Ownr: R J Spencer, Mrs E M Spencer
17Feb G WAIK 2 of 12 2600m Mobile (6) 1-2Wins Wd, into ld 2000, hdd 150, rallied 0.1L 2/1 R Todd 1 Rockie's Dream MR:2-05.9 (59.4)
21Feb F ADD 4 of 14 2600m Mobile (8) 2-3Wins Wd cvr, prkd, cvr 1400, stuck well 2.0L 14/14 R Todd 1 Artishake MR:2-01.8 (58.5)
29Feb G ADD 5 of 14 2600m Stand (1(10m)) 1-3Wins 10th, brk, wd, prkd, 3-bk, fight on 3.6L 4/4 D Butt 1 Sandinyourpocket MR:2-05.9 (58.9)
All(30-4-5-2) \$42,817 All W(28-4-6) AllW S(0) Grs(2-0-1) Grs W(0) C(17-3-2) D(8-1-2) Mob(27-4-7) Std(3-0-0)
Gritty effort here last time out. Close to winning form.
-
- 6. 89894 FALCON SAPPHIRE (6) fr** Angela Laing
Gold, cerise hoops, blue sleeves
Tim Jellyman (Chertsey)
10g b Falcon Seelster-Token's Gem (by Vance Hanover)
Ownr: T W Jellyman, Mrs D M Jellyman
BB 05Feb F ADD 8 of 13 1950m Mobile (12) 2-3Wins 10th outr, angled wd 200, solid fin 3.1L 11/11 A Laing 1 Pocket Boy MR:1-59.9 (58.6)
09Feb F ASHB 9 of 16 2400m Stand (8(10m)) 1-2Wins 11th outr, wd cvr 700, 4w, outkicked 9.5L 13/13 A Laing 1 Sir Artsplace MR:2-03.5 (57.2)
26Feb F ASHB 4 of 10 2400m Stand (4) 1-3Wins 5th, 3-bk outr bell, wd cvr, ran on 2.8L 9/9 A Laing 1 Dublin Boy MR:2-04.2 (56.8)
All(115-2-0-12) \$17,801 All W(82-1-9) AllW S(7-0-1) Grs(33-1-3) Grs W(5-0-1) C(29-0-3) D(43-1-5) Mob(18-0-1) Std(97-2-11)
Win would surprise here.
-
- 7. x010x KIWI FANTASY (7) fr** Robbie Holmes
Black, silver spot
Robbie Holmes (Leithfield Beach)
5g br D M Dillinger-Kiwi Trickster (by Cam's Trickster)
Ownr: H A Scott, Dr K M Lawson, Miss L J Howson, Mrs M R Warne, Sure Thing Syndicate
Mar07 F ALXP 1 of 12 2200m Mobile (2) NonWin Sped to lead, joined 150, responded 0.1L 1/1 R Holmes 2 Boston Knight MR:2-02.7 (61.5)
09Mar F ALXP 10 of 12 2200m Mobile (10) 1Win Brk, rear, posted wd bell, stopped 16L 5/6 R Holmes 1 Hastilea MR:2-00.2 (57)
Ashb Trials 19 Feb 2008 - - UNPL of 8 Stand Fast 2400mRobbie Holmes 1st: Secombe MR:2-07.3
All(6-1-0-0) \$10,331 All W(5-1-0) AllW S(0) Grs(1-0-0) Grs W(0) C(3-0-0) D(2-0-0) Mob(2-1-0) Std(4-0-0) F90(1-0-0)
Handy type resuming. Include.
-
- 8. 85009 BIGTIME BLUE JEAN (8) fr** Neil Burton
Fawn, green crossed sashes, sleeves
Neil Burton (Ashburton)
4h b Il Vicolo-Bergamo (by Save Fuel)
Ownr: D G Phillips, R N Burton, A H Kirkman
09Feb F ASHB 11 of 16 2400m Stand (2(10m)) 1-2Wins 7th mrks, pshd to rear, no threat 10L 8/6 N Burton 1 Sir Artsplace MR:2-03.5 (57.2)
22Feb G MOTU 17 of 18 2810m Stand (9) 2-5WinsDsc Brk, wd, prkd, cvr, pshd bk, stppd 20L 13/14 N Burton 1 Chilll MR:2-06.1 (60.3)
29Feb G ADD 9 of 12 1950m Mobile (2) 2Wins 1x1, off, prkd 1000, weakening turn 7.7L 9/9 N Burton 1 Holme Grown MR:1-58.5 (58.6)
All(41-5-4-1) \$35,049 All W(35-4-5) AllW S(0) Grs(6-1-0) Grs W(1-0-0) C(16-1-0) D(15-2-1) Mob(33-5-4) Std(8-0-1)
Mixed form recently. Peak effort would take him close in this.
-
- 9. 07641 ONE FOR HIS NOB (9) fr** Jim Curtin
Maroon, green & gold striped braces
Jim Curtin (Templeton)
4g b Armbrro Operative-Crib Board (by Chairmanoftheboard)
Ownr: D L Frampton, B M Frampton, C D Frampton, D W Rapley
03Feb G OAM 6 of 14 2000m Stand (3) 1-2Wins Brk, 10th, wd cvr 600, whacked away 7.1L 3/3 J Curtin 1 Born To Win MR:2-07.1 (58.1)
09Feb F ASHB 4 of 11 2400m Stand (4) 1-2Wins 3-bk pegs, off top, fight on solidly 6L 4/4 J Curtin 1 Fiery Falcon MR:2-04.1 (56.9)
22Feb G MOTU 1 of 15 2170m Stand (3) 1Win 3 & 4-bk outr, off 200, undeniable 0.0L 4/3 J Curtin 2 Magical Merlin MR:2-06.1 (60.2)
All(12-2-1-1) \$12,789 All W(7-1-1) AllW S(0) Grs(5-1-1) Grs W(0) C(4-1-1) D(3-0-0) Mob(0) Std(12-2-2)
Determined effort to score last time out. Right in this.
-
- 10. Elusive Cullen** Scratched

11. 22591 PASSION N GLORY (11) fr

3c b Falcon Seelster-Fleet Vance (by Vance Hanover)

Ownr: K T Odgers, Est Mrs S A Eiffe, P N Smith, Nevada No 1 Syndicate

21Dec F ALXP 5 of 13 2200m Mobile (10) 1Win

8th outr, pshd bk, wd tn, came late 3.4L 3/3 M Jones 1 Justa Tiger MR:1-57.1 (59.1)

31Dec F ALXP 9 of 13 2200m Mobile (6) 3yo1-3Wins

Wd, prkd, 3-bk 1200, off, no spark 8/8 M Jones 1 Georgetown MR:1-58.7 (58)

21Feb F ADD 1 of 14 2600m Mobile (11) 1Win

1x1, taken to ld 1800, blitzed them 4.5L 2/2 M Jones 2 Wild Storm MR:2-00.3 (56.8)

All(16-3-2-1) \$30,885 All W(16-3-3) AllW S(1-0-0) Grs(0) Grs W(0) C(12-3-1) D(3-2-1) Mob(15-2-3) Std(1-1-0)

Impressive display here last time out. Clear top pick in this.

Mark Jones

Cerise, black horseshoe & armbands

Ken Odgers (Rangiora)

12. x5800 JACCKA PERO (12) fr

5g bl Jeremys Gambit-Pippa Jaccka (by Holmes Hanover)

Ownr: Mrs L A Ross, W D Ross QSM

09Feb F ASHB 10 of 11 2400m Stand (6(10m)) 1-2Wins

Brk, tacked on, 5-bk pegs, no extra 9.6L 5/6 J Dunn 1 Fiery Falcon MR:2-04.1 (56.9)

22Feb G MOTU 18 of 18 2810m Stand (13) 2-5WinsDsc

Brk start, rear, wd cvr, drppd away 34L 15/15 T Williams 1 Chilli MR:2-06.1 (60.3)

Add Trials 27 Feb 2008 - - 1st of 5 Stand

Fast 2600mShane Walkinshaw 2nd: Poderoso MR:2-11.1

All(10-2-1-0) \$9,306 All W(8-2-1) AllW S(1-0-0) Grs(2-0-0) Grs W(0) C(3-1-0) D(5-2-1) Mob(3-1-0) Std(7-1-1)

A trial winner here since last racing. Odds could be appealing.

John Dunn

Blue, gold hoop, armbands

Don Ross (Broadfields)

Placings

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th
Win	\$			Qla \$	
Plc	\$	\$	\$	Tfa \$	

Margins: _____

Winners Time: _____

1. 80060 HEAVENLY MESSENGER (1) fr **Chris Thornley**
Dark blue, white horseshoe & armbands
 Paul Fraser (Leeston)
 5m b Sands A Flyin-Angel In New York (by New York Motoring)
 Ownr: S R Kirk, Mrs C A Fraser
 29Jan F ADD 12 of 14 2600m Stand (7) 4yo+NonWin Chkd badly start, never in the hunt 69L 13/12 C Thornley 1 His Honour MR:2-06.9 (60.1)
 05Feb F ADD 6 of 11 2000m Stand (1) 4yo+NonWin Soft run mrks, only btld in lane 4.5L 11/11 C Thornley 1 Kidding Around MR:2-05.2 (59.1)
 22Feb G MOTU 14 of 15 2170m Stand (13) NonWin Brk, 11th inr, couldn't quicken str 12L 15/15 C Thornley 1 Justa Jackella MR:2-05.5 (61.1)
 All(44-0-1-1) \$4,994 All W(34-0-2) AllW S(2-0-1) Grs(10-0-0) Grs W(0) C(17-0-1) D(26-0-0) Mob(33-0-2) Std(11-0-0)
Hard to have in this.

2. 06540 CHANCES R DOUBLE (2) fr **Leo O'Reilly**
Red, navy blue sash, red & navy blue striped sleeves
 Jack Scott (Rakaia)
 4g b Presidential Ball-Supreme Holly (by In The Pocket)
 Ownr: G R Scott, Mrs S D Scott
 05Jan F RANG 4 of 14 2000m Stand (10) NonWin Ld out, trlng 1500, fght on solidly 8L 8/8 G O'Reilly 1 Waikawa Bay MR:2-01.9 (58.8)
 Motu Trials 07 Feb 2008 - - UNPL of 9 Stand Fast 2200m- 1st: Torbrae MR:2-09.0
 22Feb G MOTU 13 of 15 2170m Stand (10) NonWin 4th outr, 5-bk 800, never featured 7.2L 8/9 L O'Reilly 1 Justa Jackella MR:2-05.5 (61.1)
 All(11-0-0-0) \$1,314 All W(6-0-0) AllW S(0) Grs(5-0-0) Grs W(0) C(3-0-0) D(8-0-0) Mob(0) Std(11-0-0)
Form is mixed. Upset claims in this.

3. Masterpeace *Scratched*

4. ELEGANT MEE (4) fr **Shane Walkinshaw(J)**
Red, yellow stripe
 Kevin Fairbairn (Doyleston)
 3f b Christian Cullen-Classy Me (by Andrel)
 Ownr: Mrs P A Fairbairn, Mrs C L Smith, P F Smith
 Ashb Trials 19 Feb 2008 - - 2nd of 7 Mobile Fast 2400mShane Walkinshaw 1st: Catch Agrin MR:2-02.5
Handy qualifying effort at Ashburton. Worth considering here.

5. x0570 GRANT LEA (5) fr **Robbie Holmes**
Cream, brown horseshoe, cream & brown hooped sleeves
 Maxine Green (Winslow)
 4g b Spirit Of Zeus-Rosie's Rocket (by Caprock)
 Ownr: B Duncan, Ms K Mitchell, R M Greer, Mrs C A Greer
 09Feb F ASHB 7 of 16 2400m Stand (5) NonWin 7th, wd 1100, prkd, cvr, drppd away 6L 13/11 R Holmes 1 Liveordei MR:2-04.0 (57.6)
 Ashb Trials 19 Feb 2008 - - 2nd of 7 Mobile Fast 2400mTony Soal 1st: Chloe Bromac MR:2-02.0
 22Feb G MOTU 10 of 15 2170m Stand (3) NonWin Trld out, ld 1500, hdd 300, fdd out 4.9L 10/8 R Holmes 1 Justa Jackella MR:2-05.5 (61.1)
 All(5-0-0-0) \$400 All W(2-0-0) AllW S(0) Grs(3-0-0) Grs W(0) C(0) D(1-0-0) Mob(1-0-0) Std(4-0-0)
Mixing his efforts. Upset material here.

E3 6. 4 ALL THE WAY (6) fr **Terry Chmiel**
Grey, black & white hoops, black cuffs
 Dave Anderson (Prebbleton)
 3g b Mach Three-True Lies (by Holmes Hanover)
 Ownr: D J Anderson, A J Chapman, Mrs J K Chapman, Waitare Trust
 Motu Trials 07 Feb 2008 - - 3rd of 9 Stand Fast 2200m- 1st: Torbrae MR:2-09.0
 Ashb Trials 19 Feb 2008 - - 6th of 8 Stand Fast 2400mPeter Davis 1st: Middle Earth MR:2-06.3
 29Feb F ADD 4 of 15 2600m Stand (16) NonWin 4-bk outr, impr wd 600, kept coming 4.3L 13/13 T Chmiel 1 Good Looking Guy MR:2-04.6 (60.4)
 All(1-0-0-0) \$400 All W(1-0-0) AllW S(0) Grs(0) Grs W(0) C(1-0-0) D(0) Mob(0) Std(1-0-0)
Solid debut effort here last Friday night. Has to rate.

7. 00366 INDEPENDENT LASS (7) fr **Roddy Curtin**
Emerald green, brown b b logo, sleeves
 Fiona Baigent (Wigram)
 4m b Mystical Shark-Bolting Lady (by Stampede)
 Ownr: Miss F M Baigent
 29Jan F ADD 3 of 14 2600m Stand (6) 4yo+NonWin 1x1, prkd, ld, trlng 1200, stuck on 3.1L 14/14 R Curtin 1 His Honour MR:2-06.9 (60.1)
 05Feb F ADD 6 of 11 2000m Stand (3) NonWinFM Nice trip outr, couldn't capitalise 3.3L 5/5 R Curtin 1 Neverland Express MR:2-05.6 (59.2)
 26Feb F ASHB 6 of 16 2400m Stand (19) NonWin Wd cvr, prkd, cvr, outkicked in str 6L 11/11 R Curtin 1 Determined Lass MR:2-05.5 (59.6)
 All(17-0-0-1) \$1,450 All W(13-0-1) AllW S(0) Grs(4-0-0) Grs W(0) C(5-0-1) D(7-0-0) Mob(6-0-0) Std(11-0-1)
Tries hard. Could sneak a place in this.

8. Autumn Courage *Scratched*

9. 05333 URETANE SIR (9) fr **Craig Kennett**
Red, light blue stars, red & light blue hooped sleeves
 James Baikie (Waimate)
 7g b Sir Vancelot-Uretane Rival (by Nua Rival)
 Ownr: C J Dickson
 03Feb G OAM 3 of 13 2000m Stand (10) NonWin 3-bk mrks, trlng trn, stern claim 0.8L 8/7 C Kennett 1 Blowhard MR:2-06.6 (59.1)
 17Feb G WAIK 3 of 14 1950m Stand (16) NonWin 4-bk mrks, angled wd 400, bold fin 1.5L 9/9 C Kennett 1 Roses In May MR:2-08.3 (60.6)
 22Feb G MOTU 3 of 15 2170m Stand (4) NonWin 5th prkd, served it up 500, gallant 3.5L 3/4 C Kennett 1 Ohoka St Louis MR:2-11.0 (59.3)
 All(36-0-2-7) \$8,514 All W(28-0-5) AllW S(2-0-0) Grs(8-0-4) Grs W(1-0-0) C(6-0-2) D(11-0-5) Mob(3-0-0) Std(33-0-9)
Racing solidly. Could be over the odds here.

10. x7893 CAITLIN JANE (10) fr **Regan Todd(J)**
Red, white seams
5m ch Soky's Atom-Alabama Queen (by Equitable II)
Ownr: R J Condick **David & Catherine Butt (Woodend Beach)**
26Dec S ASHB 9 of 13 2400m Stand (5) NonWin 10th outr, wd 1100, prkd, drppd out 22L 9/9 S McNally 1 Uroc M'Lady MR:2-08.8 (60.6)
Ashb Trials 19 Feb 2008 - - 1st of 8 Stand Fast 2400mRegan Todd 2nd: My Fantasy MR:2-04.0
26Feb F ASHB 3 of 16 2400m Stand (12) NonWin Wd, brk, 12th, wd cvr, posted, game 0.1L 1/1 R Todd 1 Determined Lass MR:2-05.5 (59.6)
All(9-0-0-1) \$815 All W(7-0-1) AllW S(1-0-0) Grs(2-0-0) Grs W(0) C(4-0-0) D(3-0-0) Mob(2-0-0) Std(7-0-1)
Top effort after breaking at Ashburton. Will take a power of beating here.

11. x9FP7 INNOCENT TALK (11) fr **Glenn Gillard**
Royal blue, jade shamrock, sleeves
Denis O'Keefe (Swannanoa)
5g b Clever Innocence-Talk To Lynne (by Talkshow Lobell)
Ownr: J D O'Keefe, Miss M G Walker
Tmru Trials 23 Jan 2008 - - 3rd of 5 Stand 2000mPaul Young 1st: Denny Dillinger MR:2-07.9
29Jan F ADD P of 14 2600m Stand (3) 4yo+NonWin Chkd & fell start, pulled up 11/9 B Orange 1 His Honour MR:2-06.9 (60.1)
05Feb F ADD 7 of 11 2000m Stand (6) 4yo+NonWin Left prkd, cvr 900, couldn't run on 5.8L 10/9 B Orange 1 Kidding Around MR:2-05.2 (59.1)
All(14-0-0-1) \$1,392 All W(12-0-1) AllW S(0) Grs(2-0-0) Grs W(0) C(7-0-1) D(9-0-1) Mob(5-0-1) Std(9-0-0)
Others preferred in this.

12. 08007 RUBY VALE (12) fr **Blair Orange**
White, blue inverted v, armbands, cuffs
Andrew Stuart (Rangiora)
6m b Caprock-Suzy Vale (by Future Hanover)
Ownr: Loburn Limited
23Dec F RANG 13 of 14 2600m Mobile (3) NonWin 1x1, prkd 1800, brk 1100, no chance 49L 12/12 P Wallace 1 Mr Beam MR:2-03.7 (59.8)
29Dec G MOTU 12 of 14 2000m Mobile (7) NonWinFM Wd, prkd, 3-bk 800, weakening by tn 16L 11/11 P Wallace 1 Holly Marshal MR:2-03.7 (60.6)
26Feb F ASHB 7 of 14 1609m Mobile (3) NonWinFM 4-bk outr, sent wd 500, outfinished 4.7L 8/9 B Orange 1 Chloe Bromac MR:2-01.6 (58.8)
All(40-0-4-1) \$6,309 All W(32-0-4) AllW S(4-0-0) Grs(8-0-1) Grs W(0) C(15-0-2) D(17-0-1) Mob(39-0-5) Std(1-0-0)
Fair effort at Ashburton. Odds will be generous here.

13. x3992 SATIRE (13) fr **David Earnshaw**
Black, gold yoke, diamonds, sleeves
Michael Palermo (Templeton)
4g b Courage Under Fire-Saatchi (by Holmes Hanover)
Ownr: Bruce Syndicate
20Jan F BLEN 9 of 14 2300m Mobile (14) NonWin 5-bk outr, wd cvr, prkd, 3-bk, weak 4.9L 2/2 T Chmiel 1 Melando Babe MR:2-00.8 (59.2)
09Feb F ASHB 9 of 16 2400m Stand (1) NonWin Brk, 6th outr, lost plc, wd, ran on 6.5L 11/9 M Palermo 1 Liveordel MR:2-04.0 (57.6)
26Feb F ASHB 2 of 16 2400m Stand (14) NonWin 3-bk outr, into ld 1300, outmuscled 0.1L 2/2 A Butt 1 Determined Lass MR:2-05.5 (59.6)
All(10-0-2-2) \$3,568 All W(10-0-4) AllW S(0) Grs(0) Grs W(0) C(3-0-1) D(4-0-2) Mob(2-0-1) Std(8-0-3)
Determined effort at Ashburton. Deserves a winning turn.

14. 32683 COLOURS FLYING (14) fr **Colin De Filippi**
Red, black crossed sashes & armbands
Murray Alfeld (Weedons)
4g b Presidential Ball-Heather Holmes (by Holmes Hanover)
Ownr: M R Allnutt
27Jan G MOTU 6 of 15 2170m Stand (19) NonWin Wd cvr, prkd, cvr, 4-bk, btld well 2.2L 4/4 C De Filippi 1 Dial A Friend MR:2-07.0 (61.3)
03Feb G OAM 8 of 13 2000m Stand (6) NonWin 4-bk outr, impr wd 700, outfinished 5.8L 1/1 C De Filippi 1 Blowhard MR:2-06.6 (59.1)
22Feb G MOTU 3 of 15 2170m Stand (14) NonWin 8th outr, wd cvr 1200, chall, stout 1.3L 4/4 C De Filippi 1 Justa Jackella MR:2-05.5 (61.1)
All(10-0-1-3) \$3,723 All W(5-0-3) AllW S(1-0-0) Grs(5-0-1) Grs W(0) C(2-0-1) D(3-0-2) Mob(0) Std(10-0-4)
Game run last time out. Capable sort. Chance here.

15. *Torbrae*

Scratched

16. 32265 SMOOTH SHARK (16) fr **Stephen McNally**
Cream, black sash, cream & black striped sleeves
Gerard Moody (Woodend)
5g b Mystical Shark-Silky Princess (by Smooth Fella)
Ownr: G F Case, Mrs M M Case, M G M Case
15Jan F OAMA 6 of 14 2600m Stand (8) NonWin 1x1, wd, prkd 1300, outkicked lane 2.6L 1/1 S McNally 1 Flaunt It MR:2-10.1 (59.4)
27Jan G MOTU 5 of 14 2000m Mobile (13) NonWin 10th outr, wd cvr, prkd, btld away 4.2L 1/2 S McNally 1 Falcons Idol MR:2-05.5 (60.2)
Add Trials 27 Feb 2008 - - 3rd of 5 Stand Fast 2600mStephen McNally 1st: Autumn Courage MR:2-11.0
All(6-0-2-1) \$3,648 All W(4-0-2) AllW S(0) Grs(2-0-1) Grs W(0) C(2-0-1) D(1-0-0) Mob(1-0-0) Std(5-0-3)
Shows promise. Should make his presence felt in this.

17. *Middle Earth*

Scratched

18. 0208 SMILEY PANTS (U1) fr **Dexter Dunn**
Scarlet, white yoke, scarlet & white striped sleeves
Lyall Wilson (Willowbridge)
6m b Go For Grins-Dainty Atom (by Soky's Atom)
Ownr: F L Wilson
03Feb G OAM 2 of 13 2000m Stand (U1) NonWin 11th pegs, 4-bk 1000, off, bold bid 0.0L 13/13 R Crawford 1 Blowhard MR:2-06.6 (59.1)
17Feb G WAIK 12 of 13 1950m Stand (U1) NonWin In rear trio to trn, brk down lane 16L 9/9 R Crawford 1 Hilarious Life MR:2-12.1 (59.6)
22Feb G MOTU 8 of 15 2170m Stand (U1) NonWin Chkd, slow, tacked on, no extra str 16L 9/9 R Crawford 1 Ohoka St Louis MR:2-11.0 (59.3)
All(4-0-1-0) \$1,768 All W(1-0-0) AllW S(0) Grs(3-0-1) Grs W(0) C(0) D(3-0-1) Mob(1-0-0) Std(3-0-1)
Others have stronger claims in this.

1. Sunny Sierra

Scratched

2. Dx005 WESTWOOD CASTLETON (2) fr

3g b Sundon-Castleton's Best (by Armbro Invasion)

Ownr: R Reddy, D J Major, R Prasad, V Prasad

15Feb S ADD 13 of 14 2600m Stand (1) 1-2Wins

Ashb Trials 19 Feb 2008 - - 1st of 3

21Feb F ADD 5 of 9 1950m Mobile (5) 3yo0-2Wins

All(7-0-0-0) \$931 All W(7-0-0) AllW S(1-0-0) Grs(0) Grs W(0) C(5-0-0) D(5-0-0) Mob(5-0-0) Std(2-0-0)

Fair last time. Odds will be attractive.**Ken Barron***Black, pink oval, cuffs, black stars***Ken Barron (West Melton)**

Brk badly early, out of commission 148L 13/13 M Jones 1 Momo MR:2-08.2 (62.1)

Mobile Fast 2400mKen Barron 2nd: Sunny Sierra MR:2-10.6

Brk score-up, wrkd to 1x1, btld on 8.8L 8/8 K Barron 1 The Ultimate Galleon MR:2-03.6 (59.8)

3. 77061 SOLAR SAM (3) fr

3g ch Sundon-Armour Lea (by Gee Whiz II)

Ownr: R S Thornley, Mrs J M Thornley

27Jan G MOTU 12 of 15 2170m Stand (8) NonWin

09Feb F ASHB 6 of 14 2400m Stand (1) NonWin

22Feb G MOTU 1 of 15 2170m Stand (13) NonWin

All(7-1-0-0) \$5,210 All W(4-0-0) AllW S(0) Grs(3-1-0) Grs W(0) C(1-0-0) D(0) Mob(1-0-0) Std(6-1-0)

An upset maiden winner last time out. Others preferred in this.**Shane Renault(J)***Orange, brown sleeves, orange armbands***Robin Thornley (Templeton)**

Brk badly early, never in the hunt 20L 14/14 S Renault 1 Go The Boyz MR:2-09.2 (62.9)

Trld out, 3-bk 1200, off, no pickup 13L 13/12 S Renault 1 Kevies Moment MR:2-07.3 (59.6)

Buried pegs, angled trn, potent fin 0.0L 14/13 S Renault 2 Leica Rocket MR:2-09.8 (63)

4. 10 COCHIN (4) fr

3g b Malabar Maple-Another Starlet (by Sundon)

Ownr: Millburn Farm Ltd.C F & H B Middleton

Ashb Trials 08 Jan 2008 - - UNPL of 6 Stand

24Jan F FORB 1 of 13 2200m Stand (8) NonWin

09Feb F ASHB 14 of 14 1609m Mobile (7) 3yo0-2Wins

All(2-1-0-0) \$4,510 All W(2-1-0) AllW S(0) Grs(0) Grs W(0) C(0) D(0) Mob(1-0-0) Std(1-1-0)

Mixed efforts to date. One for longer odds.**Carl Middleton***Purple, gold crossed sashes***Carl Middleton (Highbank)**

Fast 2400mCarl Middleton 1st: Uncle Junior MR:2-06.7

5th, rough, up prkd 900, hung tough 0.8L 5/4 C Middleton 2 Thrill Seeker MR:2-10.6 (63.3)

8th outr, brk 600 losing all chance 42L 9/8 C Middleton 1 Real Deal Yankee MR:1-58.7 (59.1)

5. 10171 THE ULTIMATE GALLEON (5) fr

3g br Dream Vacation-Galleons Dream (by Chiola Hanover)

Ownr: D Thompson Racing Limited

01Feb F ADD 1 of 14 2600m Mobile (13) 1-2Wins

09Feb F ASHB 7 of 14 1609m Mobile (13) 3yo0-2Wins

21Feb F ADD 1 of 9 1950m Mobile (11) 3yo0-2Wins

All(11-4-2-0) \$44,381 All W(11-4-2) AllW S(1-0-1) Grs(0) Grs W(0) C(9-3-2) D(8-2-2) Mob(11-4-2) Std(0)

Convincing victory here last time out. Should deliver again.**Kevin Townley***Light blue, dark green sleeves***Kevin Townley (Ohoka)**

1x1, 4-bk 1800, wd cvr, telling fin 0.0L 2/2 K Townley 2 Holiday Lover MR:2-05.9 (60.3)

Distant 6th, impr wd 800, outkicked 5.8L 1/2 K Townley 1 Real Deal Yankee MR:1-58.7 (59.1)

Lobbed trail, off 400, breezed past 4L 1/3 K Townley 2 With Intent MR:2-03.6 (59.8)

6. 22050 SOLANA (6) fr

3f b Monarchy-Soliel (by Sundon)

Ownr: A L Clark

15Feb F WINT 5 of 9 2400m Mobile (5) 0-1Win

Forb Trials 26 Feb 2008 - - 5th of 5

01Mar S WYND 11 of 16 2400m Stand (5(20m)) 0-1Win

All(22-1-4-0) \$16,829 All W(22-1-4) AllW S(3-0-1) Grs(0) Grs W(0) C(7-0-1) D(7-0-1) Mob(13-0-1) Std(9-1-3)

Others make more appeal in this.**Alan Clark***Green, white maltese cross, green & white striped sleeves***Alan Clark (Mosgiel)**

Brk, 5th mrkrs, struggling 600m out 24L 5/6 H Hunter 1 Sundust MR:2-03.9 (60.7)

Fast 2200mAlan Clark 1st: Camsplace Dexter MR:2-03.6

9th outr, on the drift 800m out 29L 11/10 A Clark 1 Shadon MR:2-08.5 (62.3)

7. 41344 RUNNING ON TIME (7) fr

3g b Sundon-Springfield Lauren (by Armbro Invasion)

Ownr: E S Inwood

25Jan F ADD 3 of 10 1950m Mobile (11) 3yo0-2Wins

09Feb F ASHB 4 of 14 1609m Mobile (14) 3yo0-2Wins

21Feb F ADD 4 of 9 1950m Mobile (4) 3yo0-2Wins

All(8-2-0-1) \$10,695 All W(8-2-1) AllW S(0) Grs(0) Grs W(0) C(5-1-1) D(5-1-1) Mob(6-1-1) Std(2-1-0)

Did well after breaking here last time. Has ability. Trifecta must.**Murray Edmonds***White, red sash, yellow sleeves***Murray Edmonds (Motukarara)**

4-bk mrkrs, found line nicely pegs 2.5L 3/3 M Edmonds 1 No No Yankee MR:2-03.4 (60.2)

10th outr, wd cvr 800, kept coming 2.6L 5/5 M Edmonds 1 Real Deal Yankee MR:1-58.7 (59.1)

2nd outr, brk 1700, rear, stout fin 7L 2/1 M Edmonds 1 The Ultimate Galleon MR:2-03.6 (59.8)

8. 01140 DARBY DOLL (8) fr

3f b Lislea-Al Bustan (by Top Trotter)

Ownr: K G Coutts, Mrs L J Coutts

27Dec F GORE 1 of 12 2200m Stand (1) 1-5Wins

25Jan F ADD 4 of 10 1950m Mobile (7) 3yo0-2Wins

03Feb G OAM 15 of 15 2000m Stand (14) 1-2Wins

All(14-5-0-1) \$20,999 All W(11-5-1) AllW S(1-1-0) Grs(3-0-0) Grs W(1-0-0) C(7-3-1) D(8-3-1) Mob(8-3-1) Std(6-2-0)

Handy filly. Capable of placing here.**Keith Coutts***Black, red crossed sashes, armbands***Keith Coutts (Oamaru)**

Held ld, dictated terms, bolted cir 5.8L 4/6 K Coutts 2 Alla Marcia MR:2-07.3 (60.8)

Set the pace, tckld 250, no answer 4L 4/4 L O'Reilly 1 No No Yankee MR:2-03.4 (60.2)

12th pegs, brk 1200 losing all hope 51L 2/1 L O'Reilly 1 Applaud MR:2-07.7 (62.8)

9. 8x0 BRITE N UP (9) fr

3c b Britewell-Ups And Downs (by Roydon Boy)

Ownr: P H Smith, Mrs E Smith

Ashb Trials 04 Dec 2007 - - UNPL of 9 Stand

Gera Trials 15 Dec 2007 - - 1st of 8 Stand

22Feb G MOTU 13 of 15 2170m Stand (6) NonWin

All(2-0-0-0) \$162 All W(1-0-0) AllW S(0) Grs(1-0-0) Grs W(0) C(0) D(1-0-0) Mob(1-0-0) Std(1-0-0)

Expensive when breaking last time. Take on trust here.**Paul Nairn***Black, red & white chequered sash***Paul Nairn (Leeston)**

Fast 2400m-

Fast 2000mPaul Nairn

3-bk outr, brk 400 losing all hope 42L 1/1 P Nairn 1 Solar Sam MR:2-09.8 (63)

1st: Heza Brite Native MR:2-06.3

2nd: Berkshire Son MR:2-16.7

10. With Intent

Scratched

SECOND ROW

11. 26x06 HAVE FAITH (U1) fr **James Geddes**
Black, white spots, sleeves
 3f br Dream Vacation-Roxie (by Game Pride) **Jim & James Geddes (Norwood)**
 Ownr: J B Geddes, J J Geddes 1st: Cheval De Triomphe MR:2-15.2
 Motu Trials 07 Feb 2008 - - 2nd of 10 Stand Fast 2200m- 2nd: Lizzie D MR:2-10.3
 Ashb Trials 19 Feb 2008 - - 1st of 8 Stand Fast 2400mJames Geddes 1st: Big O E MR:2-07.6
 Add Trials 27 Feb 2008 - - 4th of 4 Mobile Fast 2000mJames Geddes
 All(5-0-1-0) \$3,562 All W(5-0-1) AllW S(0) Grs(0) Grs W(0) C(1-0-0) D(2-0-1) Mob(3-0-1) Std(2-0-0)
Has looked handy on occasions. Could offer some value here.

Placings

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th
Win	\$			Qla \$	
Plc	\$	\$	\$	Tfa \$	

Margins: _____ **Winners Time:** _____

1. *Wave Runner**Scratched***2. 958x4 MAKE AN ADVANCE (2) fr**7g br Make A Deal-Noble Vance (by Vance Hanover)
Ownr: T A Harkness, Mrs C M Harkness, Mrs T D Moffitt, Miss T L Harkness

Tmru Trials 23 Jan 2008 - - 4th of 4 Stand 2600m Trevor Harkness 1st: Nigel Paul MR:2-12.2

Ashb Trials 30 Jan 2008 - - UNPL of 6 Stand Fast 2400m Trevor Harkness 1st: Presentaball MR:2-05.9

08Feb F FORB 4 of 11 2700m Stand (8) 3-4WinsDsc 3-bk mrkrs, fght w/out threatening 2.3L 11/11 P Davis 1 Ernestlordrutherford MR:2-05.0 (58.3)

All(49-3-2-8) \$24,411 All W(46-3-10) AllW S(3-0-0) Grs(3-0-0) Grs W(0) C(13-1-0) D(38-3-6) Mob(6-0-0) Std(43-3-10)

Sound effort at Forbury when resuming. Place claims in this.**Peter Davis***Black, orange horseshoe & armbands***Trevor Harkness (Washdyke)****3. 12710 LIGHTNING JACKS BACK (3) fr**

4g b D M Dilinger-Rachel's Atom (by Soky's Atom)

Ownr: R M Shaw, Mrs L Kerr, P F Mahoney, F G Ovens, K J Ovens

02Dec G MOTU 1 of 14 2000m Mobile (1) 2-4Wins Ld, trld, 4-bk 950, off, potent fin 0.1L 1/1 S McNally 2 Just Won't Die MR:2-02.2 (59.2)

16Dec F METH 11 of 17 2400m Stand (1(10m)) 2-3Wins 12th outr, wd cvr 600, btld out wd 12L 3/3 S McNally 1 Bon Ton Boy MR:2-04.3 (59.2)

Add Trials 27 Feb 2008 - - 3rd of 6 Mobile Fast 2000m Paul Kerr 1st: Goldie Blue MR:1-59.9

All(17-5-1-0) \$26,643 All W(11-2-1) AllW S(0) Grs(6-3-0) Grs W(0) C(7-2-0) D(7-2-0) Mob(14-4-1) Std(3-1-0)

Has been freshened. Solid trial run here last week. Not the worst.**Dexter Dunn(J)***Blue, gold hoops & armbands***Paul Kerr (Redwood)****4. 20800 UNION GAP (4) fr**

5g b Black Loch-Truly Smooth (by Smooth Fella)

Ownr: Mrs S M Keats

08Feb F FORB 8 of 11 2700m Stand (3) 3-4WinsDsc Landed 1x1, pshd to rear, only fair 9.2L 9/9 R Keats 1 Ernestlordrutherford MR:2-05.0 (58.3)

15Feb S ADD 10 of 11 2600m Mobile (2) 2+Wins 4-bk pegs, drifted to rear, no dash 21L 10/11 R Keats 1 Classic Cullen MR:1-58.2 (59.5)

21Feb F ADD 12 of 14 1950m Mobile (5) 3-5Wins Eased, rear mrkrs 600, never a hope 7.8L 13/13 R Keats 1 Holloway MR:1-59.1 (58)

All(68-3-2-4) \$20,474 All W(55-3-4) AllW S(3-0-0) Grs(13-0-2) Grs W(2-0-0) C(37-1-3) D(27-1-3) Mob(34-1-3) Std(34-2-3)

Win would surprise here.**Rex Keats***White, red & blue chequered crossed sashes, sleeves***Rex Keats (Dunsandel)****5. 7800x CHARLIE REIGN (5) fr**

4g b Armbr Operative-Van Reign (by Vance Hanover)

Ownr: M H Eves, P R Crooks, B S Eccleton, J P Keen, B J O'Donnell

23Sep S OAMA 8 of 9 2600m Stand (3(10m)) 2-4WinsDsc Chkd to rear, sent wd 600, no extra 20L 3/4 J Dunn 1 Jungle Jane MR:2-14.1 (61.3)

19Oct F ADD 10 of 11 2600m Stand (11) 2-3Wins 9th outr, posted wd bell, gone 300m 9.9L 2/2 D Dunn 1 Glenburn Zing MR:2-04.6 (60.4)

28Oct F FORB 12 of 14 3200m Stand (6) 3-8WinsDsc Set gd clip in front, collared 250m 9.9L 10/10 J Dunn 1 Roman Gladiator MR:2-03.4 (59.1)

All(17-4-2-1) \$22,089 All W(14-4-3) AllW S(3-2-0) Grs(3-0-0) Grs W(0) C(4-1-0) D(7-3-0) Mob(0) Std(17-4-3) F90(1-0-0)

Resuming. A bold showing here would not surprise.**John Dunn***Black, white diamonds, armbands, red sleeves***Robert Dunn (West Melton)****6. 14603 DAY OF OUR LIVES (6) fr**

4h b Day In A Life-Hot Talk (by Talkshow Lobell)

Ownr: J E Fokerd, Mrs R A Evans, R A Smith

15Feb E ADD 6 of 12 2600m Mobile (4) 3-4Wins 3rd inr, 4-bk 1400, off, fght well 3L 10/10 D Butt 1 Midnite MR:2-02.5 (60.2)

22Feb G MOTU 14 of 18 2810m Stand (1(10m)) 2-5WinsDsc Mid outr, pshd to rear, did nothing 16L 14/13 R Todd 1 Chillii MR:2-06.1 (60.3)

29Feb G ADD 3 of 12 1950m Mobile (2) 3-5Wins Prkd, ld, trlng bell, bold fin pegs 0.8L 9/9 R Todd 1 Front Page Girl MR:1-58.8 (57.9)

All(25-3-1-3) \$24,478 All W(24-3-4) AllW S(0) Grs(1-0-0) Grs W(0) C(14-1-2) D(6-1-0) Mob(13-1-2) Std(12-2-2)

Spirited finish here last Friday night. Definite chance.**Regan Todd(J)***Red, white seams***David & Catherine Butt (Woodend Beach)****7. 14690 EASY ARMBRO (7) fr**

5g br Armbr Operative-Maggie Clair (by Holmes Hanover)

Ownr: P D Bagrie, Mrs R M Dunn, Mrs M E Bagrie

18Jan F BLEN 6 of 16 2700m Stand (2(10m)) 3-8WinsDsc 4-bk mrkrs, off trn, ran on solidly 5.2L 13/12 J Dunn 1 Stuart Brown MR:2-03.4 (57.7)

01Feb F ADD 9 of 12 2600m Mobile (11) 3-5Wins 3 & 4-bk mrkrs, off, btld away mid 3.8L 7/8 D Dunn 1 Bad All Over MR:2-01.5 (58.2)

29Feb G ADD 10 of 12 1950m Mobile (13) 3-5Wins 9th outr, pshd to rear, never in it 5.1L 10/11 T Williams 1 Front Page Girl MR:1-58.8 (57.9)

All(34-4-5-2) \$31,606 All W(28-3-6) AllW S(1-1-0) Grs(6-1-1) Grs W(1-0-0) C(19-0-5) D(15-0-4) Mob(23-3-6) Std(11-1-1)

No luck here last Friday night. Handy type. Could offer value in this.**Tim Williams(J,cl)***Black, white diamonds, armbands, red sleeves***Robert Dunn (West Melton)**8. *Don't Tell Porkies**Scratched***9. 34750 MEGASAM (9) fr**

4g b Live Or Die-McKool Jaccka (by Miles McCool)

Ownr: Miss P M Cooke, L R Bowden, W P G Cooke, Mrs N V Cooke, Mrs F A Bowden, M L Bowden

03Feb G OAM 7 of 15 3000m Stand (3) 3-7WinsDsc Brk, rear, wd cvr, prkd, cvr, faded 6.1L 1/1 B Orange 1 Bon Ton Boy MR:2-05.5 (58.4)

08Feb F FORB 5 of 7 2700m Stand (4) 4yo3-6Wins Left prkd, cvr bell, wd 600, btld 4.6L 4/5 B Orange 1 Charles Bronson MR:2-04.7 (56.7)

21Feb F ADD 13 of 14 1950m Mobile (14) 3-5Wins Trppd wd, cvr, posted 700, blew out 9.3L 2/3 B Orange 1 Holloway MR:1-59.1 (58)

All(20-5-2-5) \$45,619 All W(18-5-6) AllW S(0) Grs(2-0-1) Grs W(0) C(13-4-4) D(9-2-5) Mob(6-2-1) Std(14-3-6)

No luck last start. Smart when right. Include.**Colin De Filippi***Light blue, red yoke, braces, sleeves, white cuffs***Brian Kerr (West Melton)**

10. 6x144 PRESENTABALL (10) fr **Leo O'Reilly**
Royal blue, cerise & white chequered sash, white armbands
Leo O'Reilly (Rakaia)
4g br Presidential Ball-Able Reason (by Vance Hanover)
Ownr: I H Hood, Mrs J A Hood
Ashb Trials 30 Jan 2008 - - 1st of 6 Stand Fast 2400m Leo O'Reilly 2nd: Pocket Boy MR:2-05.9
08Feb F FORB 4 of 7 2700m Stand (1) 4yo3-6Wins Gun run innr, fight on but no threat 3.9L 7/7 L O'Reilly 1 Charles Bronson MR:2-04.7 (56.7)
21Feb F ADD 4 of 14 1950m Mobile (2) 3-5Wins Trld out, 3-bk 1400, ran on solidly 1.8L 3/2 L O'Reilly 1 Holloway MR:1-59.1 (58)
All(22-4-2-2) \$29,055 All W(21-4-4) AllW S(2-1-0) Grs(1-0-0) Grs W(0) C(13-1-4) D(6-1-1) Mob(6-1-0) Std(16-3-4)
Encouraging performances since resuming. Worthy of consideration here.

11. 06000 TOWN N AROUND (U1) fr **Craig Thornley**
Red & blue quarters, black sleeves, white armbands
Karen O'Dea (Westport)
E1 5g br Man Around Town-Princess Joy (by Joy Boy)
Ownr: Mrs K J O'Dea, A P O'Dea, L R Cockfield
13Jan F RICH 11 of 16 3000m Stand (U1) 2-5WinsDsc 14th outr, wd cvr top, plugged clsr 12L 11/11 C Thornley 1 The Gigolo MR:2-03.8 (56.3)
27Jan G MOTU 14 of 16 2810m Stand (U1) 2-6WinsDsc Wrkd to ld, trlng 1100, compounded 12L 12/13 C Thornley 1 Kipp Ross MR:2-05.2 (59.7)
29Feb G ADD 13 of 14 2600m Stand (U1(10m)) 1-3Wins Rear trio, wd cvr bell, prkd, stppd 9.5L 14/14 A Veint 1 Sandinyourpocket MR:2-05.9 (58.9)
All(17-3-2-0) \$16,812 All W(7-0-1) AllW S(0) Grs(10-3-1) Grs W(2-2-0) C(2-0-0) D(7-2-1) Mob(1-0-1) Std(16-3-1)
Win would surprise here.

10 METRES

12. 20662 KAYE AT QUINNS (1) 10m **Jim Curtin**
Royal blue, green braces & sleeves
Reg Curtin (Templeton)
E3 5m b Tinted Cloud-Visa Girl (by Miles McCool)
Ownr: W G Smith, Mrs A E Smith
25Jan F ADD 6 of 10 2600m Mobile (11) 0-5WinsFM 4-bk mrkrs, off 400, failed to fire 11L 4/4 J Curtin 1 Port Courage MR:1-59.4 (56.5)
03Feb G OAM 6 of 15 3000m Stand (4) 3-7WinsDsc 9th, wd cvr, prkd, 3-bk, wd, ran on 4.1L 8/6 J Curtin 1 Bon Ton Boy MR:2-05.5 (58.4)
22Feb G MOTU 2 of 18 2810m Stand (3(10m)) 2-5WinsDsc 11th outr, wd cvr, ran home stoutly 5L 4/4 J Curtin 1 Chillli MR:2-06.1 (60.3)
All(24-5-4-1) \$36,919 All W(16-4-2) AllW S(0) Grs(8-1-3) Grs W(2-0-1) C(5-1-0) D(6-2-1) Mob(6-1-1) Std(18-4-4)
Ran home nicely last time out. Always a hope.

13. 10118 PRINCE LOCHIE (2) 10m **Peter McClelland**
Red & green chequers, red sleeves, green armbands
Peter McClelland (Amberley)
5g br Tinted Cloud-Heather Noeline (by Noodlum)
Ownr: P C McClelland, Miss A M Besley
29Jan F ADD 1 of 10 2600m Mobile (6) 1-3Wins 6th, 1x1, prkd 1900, waved goodbye 7L 4/4 P McClelland 2 Love That Lavros MR:2-00.3 (59.9)
17Feb G WAIK 1 of 11 2600m Mobile (5) 2-3Wins 1x1, 3-bk 1600, wd cvr, led, gritty 0.1L 3/2 P McClelland 2 Red Di MR:2-07.3 (60.3)
22Feb G MOTU 8 of 18 2810m Stand (2(20m)) 2-5WinsDsc 15th, wd cvr 1200, posted, weakened 8.7L 5/8 P McClelland 1 Chillli MR:2-06.1 (60.3)
All(33-4-6-8) \$33,144 All W(14-1-4) AllW S(0) Grs(19-3-10) Grs W(3-0-2) C(5-1-0) D(9-3-1) Mob(22-3-8) Std(11-1-6)
Did a bit last time. Upset claims in this.

14. 960x0 JAMES NICHOLAS (3) 10m **Shane Walkinshaw(J)**
Blue, red braces, blue & red striped sleeves
Kenneth Cumberland (Ashburton)
7g b Sir Vancelot-Rosa Rock (by Caprock)
Ownr: K Cumberland
05Aug S OAMA 12 of 13 2600m Stand (1) 3-5WinsDsc Brk start, tacked on, never closer 12L 10/10 M Jones 1 Keytoourdreams MR:2-05.7 (58.8)
01Feb F ADD 11 of 12 2600m Mobile (5) 3-5Wins Prkd, 3-bk bell, made no impression 6.6L 12/12 S Walkinshaw 1 Bad All Over MR:2-01.5 (58.2)
Ashb Trials 19 Feb 2008 - - 2nd of 8 Stand Fast 2400m Blair Orange 1st: Secombe MR:2-07.3
All(30-5-5-2) \$31,000 All W(23-3-5) AllW S(3-0-1) Grs(7-2-2) Grs W(0) C(13-3-2) D(18-4-2) Mob(3-0-1) Std(27-5-6)
Others make more appeal in this.

15. 21790 FABIANO (4) 10m **Stephen McNally**
Blue, gold hoops & armbands
Paul Kerr (Redwood)
4g b Astreos-Bunny Time (by B.G's Bunny)
Ownr: M C Paget, E S Jones, G P Dwyer, T D Ovens, K J Ovens
03Feb G OAM 14 of 15 3000m Stand (4(10m)) 3-7WinsDsc 11th outr, brk 1000 losing all hope 100L 6/9 D Dunn 1 Bon Ton Boy MR:2-05.5 (58.4)
Ashb Trials 19 Feb 2008 - - 3rd of 8 Stand Fast 2400m Paul Kerr 1st: Secombe MR:2-07.3
Add Trials 27 Feb 2008 - - 5th of 5 Stand Fast 2600m Paul Kerr 1st: Jaccka Pero MR:2-11.1
All(22-6-1-1) \$38,513 All W(13-3-2) AllW S(0) Grs(9-3-0) Grs W(1-1-0) C(8-2-1) D(9-2-1) Mob(9-1-0) Std(13-5-2)
Difficult to follow. Peak effort would have him in the finish here.

16. *The Gigolo**Scratched*

20 METRES

17. 39990 AMAROK (2) 20m **David Butt**
Red, white seams
David & Catherine Butt (Woodend Beach)
6m b Caprock-Just So Fine (by OK Bye)
Ownr: Miss A L Molloy, Mrs B S Roulston, B J Molloy Jnr, Mrs C M Butt
01Feb F ADD 9 of 11 1950m Mobile (9) 0-5WinsFM Eased, 4-bk pegs 1300, no daylight 4L 9/9 R Todd 1 Sweet Courage MR:2-01.2 (59)
09Feb F ASHB 9 of 11 1609m Mobile (11) 0-7WinsFM 7th outr, 1x1 600, failed to run on 5.6L 9/8 D Butt 1 Holloway MR:1-57.4 (57.5)
29Feb G ADD 12 of 12 1950m Mobile (9) 3-5Wins 11th outr, wd cvr 1000, never fired 17L 11/10 D Butt 1 Front Page Girl MR:1-58.8 (57.9)
All(28-5-2-2) \$33,141 All W(26-4-4) AllW S(1-1-0) Grs(2-1-0) Grs W(0) C(17-2-3) D(13-1-4) Mob(23-4-3) Std(5-1-1)
Others have stronger claims here.

18. 80788 BUSTER MEE (3) 20m **Terry Chmiel**
Pink, royal blue sash
Bryce Buchanan (Leeston)
5g b Live Or Die-Three Mothers (by Camtastic(USA))
Ownr: R S Symon
01Feb F ADD 7 of 12 2600m Mobile (8) 3-5Wins 12th outr, wd cvr 700, whacked away 2.8L 9/9 S McNally 1 Bad All Over MR:2-01.5 (58.2)
08Feb F FORB 8 of 8 2700m Mobile (4) 5+Wins 6th outr, rear 800, wd cvr, no xtra 7.7L 7/7 T Chmiel 1 Roman Gladiator MR:2-01.7 (58.2)
29Feb G ADD 8 of 14 2600m Stand (5) 5+Wins 3 & 4-bk innr, plugged away on pegs 2.8L 14/14 T Chmiel 1 Charles Bronson MR:2-03.7 (57)
All(36-5-4-2) \$59,816 All W(36-5-6) AllW S(0) Grs(0) Grs W(0) C(23-5-4) D(18-2-2) Mob(19-2-2) Std(17-3-4)
Fair effort last Friday night. Rough show in this.

1. 09067 STANTON LIGHT (1) fr **Jamie Keast**
Green, orange crossed sashes, white sleeves
Caron Goodwin (Lauriston)
4m b Man Around Town-Emory Light (by Light Lord)
Ownr: Ms C N Goodwin, A C Goodwin, Mrs A C Goodwin
27Jan G MOTU 12 of 14 2000m Mobile (8) NonWin Wd, prkd, cvr, pshd bk, no pick-up 8.9L 13/14 K Barron 1 Falcons Idol MR:2-05.5 (60.2)
05Feb F ADD 6 of 11 2600m Mobile (5) NonWin Trld out, 3-bk 1700, only plggd str 2.3L 9/9 K Barron 1 Cloudy Guest MR:2-04.9 (62.6)
26Feb F ASHB 7 of 14 2400m Mobile (13) NonWin Wd cvr, prkd 1400, ld 250, cut down 4.2L 9/11 J Keast 1 Extreme Makeover MR:2-01.5 (59.3)
All(6-0-0-0) \$303 All W(5-0-0) AllW S(1-0-0) Grs(1-0-0) Grs W(0) C(2-0-0) D(2-0-0) Mob(6-0-0) Std(0)
Racing well enough. Place claims in this.

2. 3 ISPOSE (2) fr **Ken Barron**
Black, pink oval, cuffs, black stars
Ken Barron (West Melton)
3f b Falcon's Icon-Seaview Girl (by Knight And Deigh)
Ownr: G J Marshall, Mrs M E Marshall
Motu Trials 07 Feb 2008 - - UNPL of 12 Mobile Fast 2200m- 1st: Schultz MR:2-05.2
Ashb Trials 19 Feb 2008 - - 6th of 7 Mobile Fast 2400mKen Barron 1st: Chloe Bromac MR:2-02.0
26Feb F ASHB 3 of 14 1609m Mobile (1) NonWinFM Held ld, trlng 1000, thru, stuck on 3.5L 10/10 G O'Reilly 1 Chloe Bromac MR:2-01.6 (58.8)
All(1-0-0-1) \$400 All W(1-0-1) AllW S(0) Grs(0) Grs W(0) C(0) D(0) Mob(1-0-1) Std(0)
Solid debut run at Ashburton last week. Right in contention here.

3. 00359 CHARLOTTE LEA (3) fr **Dexter Dunn(J)**
Purple, white yoke & braces, purple sleeves & collar
Mark Smolenski (Weedons)
5m b Lislea-Classy Charlotte (by Talk About Class)
Ownr: M D B Jellie, P L Higinbottom
09Feb F ASHB 3 of 13 2400m Mobile (7) NonWin Landed 1x1, off trn, ran on solidly 0.6L 9/9 J Curtin 1 Alright Now MR:2-02.5 (58.3)
22Feb G MOTU 5 of 14 2000m Mobile (17) NonWin 9th outr, wd cvr 1000, 2nd, fght on 3.9L 5/6 C De Filippi 1 Schultz MR:2-06.9 (59.3)
26Feb F ASHB 9 of 14 2400m Mobile (17) NonWin 12th outr, impr wd 600, pluggd lane 8L 4/3 C De Filippi 1 Extreme Makeover MR:2-01.5 (59.3)
All(23-0-2-5) \$7,550 All W(16-0-6) AllW S(1-0-0) Grs(7-0-1) Grs W(1-0-1) C(6-0-1) D(7-0-2) Mob(17-0-6) Std(6-0-1)
Tries hard. Capable of placing here.

4. FLIP N FLYIN (4) fr **Shaun Thompson(J)**
Blue, red stars & sleeves
Jamie Gameson (Weedons)
4m b Sands A Flyin-Flip N Clever (by Clever Innocence)
Ownr: B Graham
Rang Trials 25 Oct 2006 - - UNPL of 7 Mobile Fast 2000m- 1st: Seaswift Princess MR:2-02.6
Motu Trials 01 Nov 2006 - - 5th of 8 Mobile Fast 2200m- 1st: Dontdrinkthendrive MR:2-05.3
Add Trials 08 Nov 2006 - - 5th of 5 Mobile Fast 2000mBlair Orange 1st: Line Of Fire MR:2-05.0
Others have stronger credentials here.

5. 60252 KONNI KASE (5) fr **Jan Williams**
Yellow, navy blue stars, yellow & navy blue striped sleeves
Jan Williams (Richmond Park)
5m b Christian Cullen-She's Got The Power (by Save Fuel)
Ownr: Mrs P M Williams, D R Stratford, Ms J L Williams, Mrs N A Gallas
29Jan F ADD 2 of 13 2600m Mobile (4) NonWinFM Wd, brk, rear, 3w train, strong fin 5L 9/9 J Williams 1 Star De Vie MR:2-02.9 (60.2)
03Feb G OAM 5 of 11 2000m Mobile (2) NonWinFM 3-bk mrks, off trn, btld solidly 9L 5/5 J Williams 1 Louise Emma MR:2-09.6 (62.2)
05Feb F ADD 2 of 11 2600m Mobile (8) NonWin Buried inr, wd cvr, wdst, came hard 0.0L 5/5 J Williams 1 Cloudy Guest MR:2-04.9 (62.6)
All(11-0-2-0) \$1,808 All W(8-0-2) AllW S(0) Grs(3-0-0) Grs W(0) C(2-0-2) D(2-0-2) Mob(7-0-2) Std(4-0-0)
Bold effort here last time. Racing with purpose. Chance.

6. 2 SAY YOU SAY ME (6) fr **Regan Todd(J)**
Red, white seams
David & Catherine Butt (Woodend Beach)
4m b Presidential Ball-Believe In Me (by Soky's Atom)
Ownr: A H Fuller
Ashb Trials 17 Oct 2007 - - 2nd of 8 Stand Fast 2400mRegan Todd 1st: Simbaird MR:2-07.7
Ashb Trials 19 Feb 2008 - - 4th of 7 Mobile Fast 2400mRegan Todd 1st: Chloe Bromac MR:2-02.0
26Feb F ASHB 2 of 14 1609m Mobile (10) NonWinFM Lobbed trail, 3-bk 1000, strong fin 1.8L 5/5 R Todd 1 Chloe Bromac MR:2-01.6 (58.8)
All(1-0-1-0) \$800 All W(1-0-1) AllW S(0) Grs(0) Grs W(0) C(0) D(0) Mob(1-0-1) Std(0)
Nice finish at Ashburton when on debut. Hard to stop in this.

7. 56540 DOWN TOWN LADY (7) fr **Kevin Deuart**
Light blue, dark blue braces
Kevin Deuart (West Melton)
5m ch Man Around Town-Willann Bebe (by Nero's B B)
Ownr: Mrs C M Deuart, K N Deuart
BB 03Jan F ADD 5 of 15 2600m Stand (11) NonWin 11th outr, wd cvr 800, came stoutly 2.5L 9/9 K Deuart 1 Most Happy Alex MR:2-05.9 (59.4)
BB 05Jan F RANG 4 of 15 2600m Stand (6) NonWin 5-bk mrks, off 700, wd, strong fin 5L 8/7 K Deuart 1 Shesachristian MR:2-06.0 (57.7)
09Feb F ASHB 14 of 16 2400m Stand (2) NonWin Slow, 12th pegs, made little impact 15L 10/7 K Deuart 1 Liveordel MR:2-04.0 (57.6)
All(12-0-0-1) \$1,866 All W(11-0-1) AllW S(1-0-0) Grs(1-0-0) Grs W(0) C(6-0-1) D(8-0-1) Mob(0) Std(12-0-1)
Tries hard. Place prospect in this.

8. 02770 SILVER JAZZ (8) fr **Terry Chmiel**
Emerald green, red & white chequered sash
Bryce Buchanan (Leeston)
4m br Armbro Operative-Olga's Niece (by Vance Hanover)
Ownr: B G Buchanan, A R Marshall
17Feb G WAIK 7 of 11 2600m Mobile (9) NonWinFM 3-bk pegs, 1x1 1100, off, only fair 12L 3/3 T Chmiel 1 Operative Motoring MR:2-08.4 (64.2)
22Feb G MOTU 7 of 14 2000m Mobile (11) NonWinFM 1x1, 4-bk 1000, btld away thru mid 5.1L 8/7 T Chmiel 1 Three Of A Kind MR:2-05.2 (60.8)
26Feb F ASHB 11 of 14 1609m Mobile (2) NonWinFM 1x1, 3-bk 800, couldn't quicken str 5.9L 4/4 T Chmiel 1 Chloe Bromac MR:2-01.6 (58.8)
All(8-0-2-0) \$2,475 All W(2-0-1) AllW S(0) Grs(6-0-1) Grs W(0) C(1-0-1) D(1-0-0) Mob(3-0-0) Std(5-0-2)
Form is mixed. One for longer odds here.

9. SHEDABOMB (9) fr **Robbie Holmes**
Red, blue & yellow star, stars on sleeves
Brent Weaver (Balcairn)
4m br Holmes Hanover-Dancing Roya (by El Patron)
Ownr: B Weaver, Mrs K M Weaver
Rang Trials 12 Dec 2006 - - 3rd of 5 Stand Fast 2000m Brent Weaver 1st: Motu Hot Shot Dude MR:2-04.8
Add Trials 16 May 2007 - - 5th of 6 Mobile Fast 2000m Brent Weaver 1st: Sean Phillip MR:2-01.7
Ashb Trials 19 Feb 2008 - - 6th of 7 Mobile Fast 2400m Brent Weaver 1st: Highview Tommy MR:2-03.9
-
Others have stronger claims in this.

SECOND ROW

10. 2252 SIMPLE PLAN (10) fr **John Dunn**
Blue, gold hoop, armbands
Don Ross (Broadfields)
3f b Artiscape-Debbie Duck (by Save Fuel)
Ownr: D W Neal, W D Ross QSM
BB 27Jan G MOTU 2 of 15 2170m Stand (10) NonWin Brk, rear, wd cvr 1200, led, nabbed 0.5L 1/1 J Dunn 1 Dial A Friend MR:2-07.0 (61.3)
09Feb F ASHB 5 of 16 2400m Stand (13) NonWin 9th outr, wd cvr 1100, prkd, outfin 5.4L 1/1 J Dunn 1 Liveordei MR:2-04.0 (57.6)
21Feb F ADD 2 of 14 2600m Mobile (13) NonWin 11th outr, wd cvr 1000, ld, cut dwn 2.8L 1/1 J Dunn 1 Kok Chong MR:2-02.4 (60.8)
All(4-0-3-0) \$4,615 All W(3-0-2) AllW S(0) Grs(1-0-1) Grs W(0) C(1-0-1) D(1-0-1) Mob(1-0-1) Std(3-0-2)
Another solid effort here last time out. Must be rewarded soon.

11. RIGHTEOUS FRANCO (11) fr **Craig Thornley**
Sky blue & yellow diamond chequers, yellow sleeves
Steven McRae (Halswell)
3f b Falcon Seelster-Rapid Fire Franco (by Live Or Die)
Ownr: Spreydon Lodge Ltd
Add Trials 16 Jan 2008 - - 2nd of 7 Mobile Fast 2000m Craig Thornley 1st: Dream Supreme MR:2-04.0
Add Trials 27 Feb 2008 - - 4th of 6 Mobile Fast 2000m- 1st: Franco Jaggerman MR:2-03.6
-
A close second when qualifying on this course. Not the worst.

12. C C Lobell *Scratched*

13. 43007 ANDREA JANE (13) fr **Sam Smolenski(J)**
Purple, white yoke & braces, purple sleeves & collar
Mark Smolenski (Weedons)
4m br Island Fantasy-Molly McCool (by Miles McCool)
Ownr: Mrs P M Scanlan
11Jan F RICH 11 of 15 2400m Stand (15) NonWin 1x1, 4-bk 1600, never came into it 11L 6/6 S Smolenski 1 Red Hot Hat MR:2-05.6 (58.2)
22Feb G MOTU 12 of 15 2170m Stand (12) NonWin 10th, wd cvr 1400, prkd, cvr, faded 6.8L 9/10 S Smolenski 1 Justa Jackella MR:2-05.5 (61.1)
26Feb F ASHB 7 of 16 2400m Stand (16) NonWin Buried pegs, rear 800, made gd grnd 6.4L 6/6 S Smolenski 1 Determined Lass MR:2-05.5 (59.6)
All(12-0-0-3) \$3,105 All W(7-0-3) AllW S(1-0-1) Grs(5-0-0) Grs W(1-0-0) C(2-0-1) D(0) Mob(9-0-3) Std(3-0-0)
Finished on at Ashburton last week. Upset hope.

14. 3x320 COLDSTREAM (14) fr **Colin De Filippi**
Royal blue, maroon armbands
Colin & Julie De Filippi (Ladbrooks)
4m br Courage Under Fire-Lanoch (by New York Motoring)
Ownr: Mrs C Alfeld, Mrs J Skinner, R J McKay
27Jan G MOTU 3 of 14 2000m Mobile (3) NonWinFM 1x1, prkd, cvr 1100, off, stout fin 0.1L 2/1 C De Filippi 1 Emerald Bromac MR:2-03.3 (59)
09Feb F ASHB 2 of 13 2400m Mobile (5) NonWin 3-bk outr, peeled top, strong claim 0.1L 2/2 C De Filippi 1 Alright Now MR:2-02.5 (58.3)
22Feb G MOTU 13 of 14 2000m Mobile (6) NonWinFM Wd, eased, wd cvr 1100, 3rd, brk tn 34L 2/2 C De Filippi 1 Three Of A Kind MR:2-05.2 (60.8)
All(10-0-1-3) \$6,007 All W(6-0-2) AllW S(1-0-0) Grs(4-0-2) Grs W(0) C(3-0-0) D(0) Mob(9-0-4) Std(1-0-0)
Broke last time. Prior form strong. Must be included here.

15. Sickie Mond *Scratched*

16. x00x9 ALESSIA (16) fr **Chris Thornley**
Black, white spades, black & white sleeves, white collar
Chris Thornley (Greenpark)
6m b Island Glow-Morano Trouble (by Lopez Hanover)
Ownr: Mrs C E Thornley
E1 08Jun F RICH 11 of 14 1609m Mobile (U1) NonWinFM Eased, wd cvr 700, 4w 400, no extra 11L 9/10 A Butt 1 Letitia Franco MR:1-59.7 (59.8)
10Jun F RICH 10 of 13 1609m Mobile (U1) NonWin Eased to rear, past a couple in str 7L 13/13 S McNally 1 Boot Legger MR:2-00.2 (58.5)
05Feb F ADD 9 of 11 2600m Mobile (9) NonWin Wd, left prkd, ld 1000, hdd, wilted 5.7L 8/9 C Thornley 1 Shellin MR:2-02.9 (61.3)
All(10-0-0-0) \$248 All W(7-0-0) AllW S(0) Grs(3-0-0) Grs W(0) C(3-0-0) D(2-0-0) Mob(10-0-0) Std(0)
Looks held in this.

Placings

Win

1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th
\$			Q1a \$	

1. 13445 MASTER IN COMMAND (1) fr **Shane Walkinshaw(J)**
Orange, brown sleeves, orange armbands
 Robin Thornley (Templeton)
 5g b Grant Our Wishes-Armour Lea (by Gee Whiz II)
 Ownr: R S Thornley, Mrs J M Thornley
 08Feb F FORB 4 of 12 3200m Stand (2(10m)) 2+Wins Led out, 3-bk 1800, off, btld away 3.6L 11/11 S Walkinshaw 1 Just A Cracker MR:2-07.9 (59.8)
 15Feb E ADD 4 of 11 2600m Stand (1(10m)) 2-4Wins Ld, trlng 2200, fght in sprint home 1.8L 5/5 S Walkinshaw 1 Holiday Lover MR:2-09.4 (59.5)
 21Feb F ADD 5 of 15 2600m Stand (2(10m)) 2-6WinsDsc Wrkd to ld, 3-bk 1300, came stoutly 1.8L 6/8 S Walkinshaw 1 Dazzle Eyre MR:2-06.9 (61.5)
 All(52-3-3-5) \$26,357 All W(39-1-6) AllW S(2-0-0) Grs(13-2-2) Grs W(0) C(28-1-5) D(27-1-5) Mob(6-0-1) Std(46-3-7)
Racing solidly. Could represent some value here.

2. 45840 MERRY POPPINS (2) fr **Leo May**
Brown, white sash
 Leo May (Darfield)
 6m b Holdonmyheart-Ownloch (by Gee Whiz II)
 Ownr: L C May, Mrs B L May, R J May, C W May
 25Jan F ADD 8 of 15 2600m Stand (1) 2-6WinsDsc 3rd inr, 4-bk 1200, off top, ran on 4.1L 8/6 L May 1 So And So MR:2-06.6 (60.3)
 03Feb G OAM 4 of 13 3000m Stand (3) 2+WinsDsc 3 & 4-bk pegs, off top, ran on well 3.8L 2/3 L May 1 Dream A Moment MR:2-07.5 (61.9)
 21Feb F ADD 10 of 15 2600m Stand (1) 2-6WinsDsc 5th mrkrs, 6-bk 1600, plggd in lane 5L 8/6 L May 1 Dazzle Eyre MR:2-06.9 (61.5)
 All(43-3-3-7) \$27,539 All W(32-3-8) AllW S(2-0-1) Grs(11-0-2) Grs W(1-0-0) C(20-2-4) D(28-2-7) Mob(0) Std(43-3-10)
Capable mare. Can figure in the finish here.

3. 01004 SUN LAD (3) fr **Philippa Wakelin**
Royal blue, gold w, n, cuffs
 Philippa Wakelin & Stephen Noble (Oxford)
 4g b Sundon-Awesome Lass (by Stakhanovite)
 Ownr: I D Starkey, K G Wakelin
 BB 25Jan F ADD 10 of 15 2600m Stand (4(10m)) 2-6WinsDsc 9th outr, rear 900, wd cvr, ran on 4.9L 2/1 P Wakelin 1 So And So MR:2-06.6 (60.3)
 08Feb F FORB 12 of 12 3200m Stand (1(10m)) 2+Wins Buried pegs, rear 800, wd cvr, weak 63L 1/4 P Wakelin 1 Just A Cracker MR:2-07.9 (59.8)
 21Feb F ADD 4 of 15 2600m Stand (4(10m)) 2-6WinsDsc 3 & 4-bk outr, wd cvr top, bold fin 1.4L 5/5 P Wakelin 1 Dazzle Eyre MR:2-06.9 (61.5)
 All(21-4-2-2) \$67,761 All W(20-3-4) AllW S(0) Grs(1-1-0) Grs W(0) C(12-1-3) D(8-2-0) Mob(13-1-4) Std(8-3-0)
Ran home attractively here last time out. Smart type. Should take this.

4. 14076 COOLMAINE (4) fr **Mike De Filippi**
Brown, gold braces, sleeves
 Mike De Filippi (Broadfield)
 5g b Sundon-Star Of Eden (by Pernod Eden)
 Ownr: M R De Filippi, D E Stafford, Mrs D T M Stafford, Mrs K H Treanor, R B Leen
 23Nov F ADD 13 of 15 2600m Stand (8(10m)) 2-4Wins 4 & 5-bk outr, wd cvr 900, no extra 17L 4/2 J Curtin 1 Millburn Michael MR:2-04.6 (59.2)
 01Feb F ADD 7 of 13 2600m Stand (2) 3-6WinsDsc Trld out, 3-bk, only plugged mrkrs 5.3L 4/3 M De Filippi 1 Lough Beg MR:2-08.1 (61.4)
 21Feb F ADD 6 of 15 2600m Stand (1(10m)) 2-6WinsDsc 1x1, 3-bk 1300, solid fin when clr 2.6L 4/3 M De Filippi 1 Dazzle Eyre MR:2-06.9 (61.5)
 All(25-3-5-4) \$33,792 All W(24-3-9) AllW S(0) Grs(1-0-0) Grs W(0) C(14-1-5) D(18-1-7) Mob(0) Std(25-3-9)
Good finish when clear last time. Close to winning form.

5. 27607 BUSTER KEATON (5) fr **Peter Davis**
Black, white yoke, braces, cuffs, black stars, white star on sleeves
 Margo Nyhan (Weedons)
 4g b Sundon-Zizette (by Gee Whiz II)
 Ownr: Miss M A Nyhan, P J Davis
 15Feb E ADD 6 of 11 2600m Stand (1) 2-4Wins Brk, 6-bk pegs, 4-bk tn, btld clr 4.6L 8/9 J Gray 1 Holiday Lover MR:2-09.4 (59.5)
 21Feb F ADD 13 of 15 2600m Stand (3(10m)) 2-6WinsDsc Brk early, contained in rear after 7L 10/9 P Davis 1 Dazzle Eyre MR:2-06.9 (61.5)
 29Feb G ADD 7 of 14 2600m Stand (1(20m)) 1-3Wins 1x1, up prkd 1600, outkicked in str 4.8L 9/9 P Davis 1 Holiday Lover MR:2-07.3 (59.9)
 All(24-4-3-3) \$30,007 All W(20-4-5) AllW S(0) Grs(4-0-1) Grs W(0) C(3-0-0) D(17-4-4) Mob(2-0-0) Std(22-4-6)
Sound run here last Friday night. Value bet in this.

6. 93374 ANOTHER BRITEONE (U1) fr **Kenneth Lynn**
Purple, yellow & turquoise sash, turquoise armbands
 Kenneth Lynn (Ashburton)
 8g b Britewell-Another Kim (by Alias Armbrro)
 Ownr: J F Gillies, C R Gillies, K J Lynn, P R Kilgour, D F Summerfield
 09Feb F ASHB 3 of 16 2400m Stand (U1(20m)) 1-3WinsDsc 11th outr, wd cvr, prkd 800, stuck 1.1L 6/4 K Lynn 1 Ants MR:2-06.5 (59.9)
 22Feb G MOTU 7 of 17 2810m Stand (U1(20m)) 1-5WinsDsc Wd, 12th, wd cvr 800, whacked away 13L 2/2 K Lynn 1 Sunmack MR:2-10.0 (61.4)
 26Feb F ASHB 4 of 13 2400m Stand (U1(20m)) 1-3WinsDsc 8th outr, wd, 1x1 1200, off, outfin 4.0L 2/2 K Lynn 1 Miss Warbucks MR:2-06.9 (60.6)
 All(22-3-0-6) \$19,944 All W(15-2-5) AllW S(1-0-1) Grs(7-1-1) Grs W(1-0-0) C(3-0-2) D(6-1-1) Mob(3-0-1) Std(19-3-5)
Far from disgraced at Ashburton last week. Honest sort. Chance.

10 METRES

7. 73000 OLLIE NOVA (1) 10m **Colin De Filippi**
Royal blue, maroon armbands
 Colin & Julie De Filippi (Ladbrooks)
 6g br Sundon-Kayla Novander (by Gee Whiz II)
 Ownr: Mrs C Alfeld, Mrs J Skinner, Mrs J De Filippi, Mrs E Hatton
 26Dec S ASHB 11 of 12 2400m Stand (1) 4+WinsDsc 3-bk mrkrs, dropped out in run home 20L 5/5 C De Filippi 1 Trotupastorm MR:2-05.8 (62)
 03Jan F ADD 11 of 12 2600m Stand (1) 4+Wins Brk start, took no serious part 32L 6/6 C De Filippi 1 Roydon Flash MR:2-05.1 (59.7)
 29Feb G ADD 13 of 13 2600m Stand (2) 4+Wins Brk hopelessly start, out of play 52L 7/9 C De Filippi 1 Romper Stomper MR:2-03.5 (59.6)
 All(25-4-1-4) \$29,918 All W(22-3-4) AllW S(2-1-0) Grs(3-1-1) Grs W(0) C(17-2-4) D(20-3-4) Mob(1-0-0) Std(24-4-5)
Broke last Friday night. Has ability. Could be at false odds here.

8. So And So **Scratched**

9. 09053 PAMMY'S PRINCE (3) 10m **Murray Edmonds**
White, red sash, yellow sleeves
 Murray Edmonds (Motukarara)
 8g b Sundon-Princess Pammy (by Paulsboro)
 Ownr: Est Dr K J O'Connor, Mrs P C O'Connor
 01Feb F ADD 11 of 13 2600m Stand (2(10m)) 3-6WinsDsc Brk, rear mrkrs, failed to quicken 8.9L 12/10 M Edmonds 1 Lough Beg MR:2-08.1 (61.4)
 15Feb E ADD 5 of 12 2600m Stand (2) 5+WinsDsc Trld out, 3-bk 1400, btld away str 4.4L 12/12 M Edmonds 1 Cracker Nova MR:2-04.5 (59.7)
 21Feb F ADD 3 of 15 2600m Stand (7(20m)) 2-6WinsDsc 8th, into ld 1600, trld, game chall 0.1L 12/10 M Edmonds 1 Dazzle Eyre MR:2-06.9 (61.5)
 All(74-6-2-6) \$40,043 All W(71-5-7) AllW S(3-0-0) Grs(3-1-1) Grs W(0) C(54-2-6) D(54-2-5) Mob(2-0-0) Std(72-6-8)
Racing well. Odds could be appealing here.

10. 97039 DEL'S HOOF N IT (4) 10m

6m b Sundon-Gypsy Del (by Gee Whiz II)
Ownr: G W Hunt, Mrs S A Hunt

15Feb E ADD 10 of 11 2600m Stand (5(20m)) 2-4Wins 9th outr, posted wd 1100, weakened 6.3L 9/10 G Hunt 1 Holiday Lover MR:2-09.4 (59.5)
22Feb G MOTU 3 of 17 2810m Stand (1(30m)) 1-5WinsDsc 11th, sent wd 800, prkd, ld, cut bk 0.6L 6/7 G Hunt 1 Sunmack MR:2-10.0 (61.4)
29Feb G ADD 9 of 13 2600m Stand (1) 4+Wins Ld out, 3-bk 2000, failed to run on 8L 10/10 G Hunt 1 Romper Stomper MR:2-03.5 (59.6)
All(47-4-4-3) \$29,639 All W(36-2-5) AllW S(0) Grs(11-2-2) Grs W(0) C(26-1-2) D(33-1-5) Mob(0) Std(47-4-7)

Ordinary run here last Friday night. Hard to follow. Upset claims.

Grant Hunt
Red, green sash, sleeves
Grant Hunt (Leeston)

11. 05721 SUNMACK (5) 10m

10g b Sundon-Tredia (by Game Pride)
Ownr: A B Ford

09Feb F ASHB 7 of 16 2400m Stand (1(20m)) 1-3WinsDsc 13th, wd cvr 1500, posted, btld on 2.6L 8/8 A Ford 1 Ants MR:2-06.5 (59.9)
17Feb G WAIK 2 of 12 2700m Stand (4(10m)) 2-4WinsDsc 9th outr, v wd tn, boomed home late 0.1L 4/7 A Ford 1 Rainbows Wish MR:2-12.6 (61.5)
22Feb G MOTU 1 of 17 2810m Stand (1(20m)) 1-5WinsDsc Distant 8th, wd cvr 800, undeniable 0.1L 1/1 A Ford 2 The Tin Man MR:2-10.0 (61.4)
All(28-4-3-1) \$26,476 All W(17-2-2) AllW S(1-1-0) Grs(11-2-2) Grs W(2-0-1) C(4-0-0) D(9-1-2) Mob(0) Std(28-4-4)

Impressive last time. Capable veteran. Odds will be tidy here.

Allan Ford
Gold, red & blue chequered sash
Allan Ford (Rakaia)

12. 02098 RACEY PRODUCT (6) 10m

7g b Armbro Invasion-Mulocs (by Alias Armbro)
Ownr: B Graham

01Feb F ADD 12 of 13 2600m Stand (6(10m)) 3-6WinsDsc 10th outr, wd cvr, prkd 1000, stppd 14L 3/4 G Archer 1 Lough Beg MR:2-08.1 (61.4)
21Feb F ADD 9 of 15 2600m Stand (6(20m)) 2-6WinsDsc 13th outr, wd cvr 1300, prkd, faded 4.5L 9/11 G Archer 1 Dazzle Eyre MR:2-06.9 (61.5)
29Feb G ADD 8 of 13 2600m Stand (4) 4+Wins 6th outr, 1x1 2000, only plggd lane 6.4L 11/11 G Archer 1 Romper Stomper MR:2-03.5 (59.6)
All(25-4-2-2) \$25,606 All W(15-0-4) AllW S(0) Grs(10-4-0) Grs W(0) C(13-0-4) D(17-1-4) Mob(0) Std(25-4-4)

Impossible to follow. Capable of surprising in this.

Grant Archer
Blue, red stars & sleeves
Grant Archer (West Melton)

20 METRES

13. 66350 ZURI (1) 20m

7g ch Grant Our Wishes-Midnight Saga (by Yankee Jolter)
Ownr: K B Ford, Mrs A J Tomlinson

15Feb E ADD 3 of 12 2600m Stand (1) 5+WinsDsc Led out, trlng 1400, stout on mrks 2.5L 9/8 A Tomlinson 1 Cracker Nova MR:2-04.5 (59.7)
21Feb F ADD 5 of 11 2600m Stand (2(10m)) 5+Wins Prkd, cvr 1600, 3-bk, wd cvr, solid 4.5L 8/8 A Tomlinson 1 Trotupastorm MR:2-04.8 (60.7)
29Feb G ADD 11 of 13 2600m Stand (1(10m)) 4+Wins 5th outr, left prkd 2000, drppd out 10L 9/8 A Tomlinson 1 Romper Stomper MR:2-03.5 (59.6)
All(77-12-9-10) \$174,431 All W(60-11-12) AllW S(3-0-0) Grs(6-0-2) Grs W(0) C(48-7-11) D(45-4-10) Mob(18-8-2) Std(48-3-12)

Did some work last Friday night. Honest sort. Could make the trifecta here.

Amanda Tomlinson
Burgundy, teal cross sashes, pink sleeves
Ken Ford (West Melton)

14. 75800 MILLBURN MICHAEL (U1) 20m

5g b Holdonmyheart-Another Starlet (by Sundon)
Ownr: Millburn Farm Ltd.C F & H B Middleton

25Jan F ADD 8 of 8 2600m Stand (U1) 5+Wins Wd, 1x1, up prkd 1900, beaten, brk 14L 4/4 C Middleton 1 Awesome Imace MR:2-04.9 (59)
03Feb G OAM 11 of 13 3000m Stand (U1(30m)) 2+WinsDsc Brk early, tacked on 800, gone turn 14L 1/1 C Middleton 1 Dream A Moment MR:2-07.5 (61.9)
15Feb E ADD 10 of 12 2600m Stand (U1) 5+WinsDsc Cght wd, eased to rear, never fired 12L 7/7 C Middleton 1 Cracker Nova MR:2-04.5 (59.7)
All(45-5-5-3) \$51,930 All W(38-5-6) AllW S(1-0-0) Grs(7-0-2) Grs W(0) C(20-2-4) D(23-4-7) Mob(7-0-0) Std(38-5-8)

Has been racing below his best. Take on trust here.

Carl Middleton
Purple, gold crossed sashes
Carl Middleton (Highbank)

Placings

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th
Win	\$			Qla \$	
Plc	\$	\$	\$	Tfa \$	

Margins: _____

Winners Time: _____

1. 2444x LAST TO PASS (1) fr **Leo O'Reilly**
Royal blue, cerise & white chequered sash, white armbands
Leo O'Reilly (Rakaia)
5m b Dream Away(USA)-Sue Holmes (by Holmes Hanover)
Ownr: J P Reardon, P J Reardon
07Oct G MOTU 4 of 14 2000m Mobile (8) 1Win 9th outr, pshd bk, wd cvr, bold fin 1.8L 1/1 L O'Reilly 1 Letitia Franco MR:2-05.3 (57.9)
14Oct D METH 4 of 11 2300m Mobile (15) 1Win 10th outr, off tn, charged late mid 0.2L 2/3 L O'Reilly 1 Montego Hanover MR:2-05.4 (60.6)
Meth Trials 24 Feb 2008 - - 1st of 6 Stand Fast 2400mLeo O'Reilly 2nd: Gimme A Break MR:2-12.0
All(34-1-6-4) \$22,424 All W(24-1-7) AllW S(2-1-0) Grs(10-0-3) Grs W(2-0-0) C(10-1-3) D(17-1-5) Mob(27-1-9) Std(7-0-1) F90(2-0-0)
Handy type resuming. Good trial win at Methven. Has to rate here.

2. Kidding Around *Scratched*

3. 204x4 EDDIE (3) fr **Jim Curtin**
Maroon, green & gold striped braces
Jim Curtin (Templeton)
4g ch Live Or Die-Delta Royale (by Adios Vic)
Ownr: G W Davis, E D Pycroft
06Dec F ADD 4 of 14 2600m Stand (5) 1Win Trld out, 4-bk 1100, off, solid fin 4.8L 3/3 J Curtin 1 Bon Ton Boy MR:2-05.0 (57.6)
Motu Trials 07 Feb 2008 - - UNPL of 7 Stand Fast 2600m- 1st: Fake Chance MR:2-08.7
Add Trials 27 Feb 2008 - - 3rd of 5 Stand Fast 2600mJim Curtin 1st: Jaccka Pero MR:2-11.1
All(8-1-1-0) \$6,669 All W(6-0-1) AllW S(1-0-0) Grs(2-1-0) Grs W(0) C(3-0-0) D(0) Mob(2-0-1) Std(6-1-0)
Has been freshened. Promising sort. Include here.

4. 940P7 CHARISTEAS (4) fr **David Butt**
Red, white seams
David & Catherine Butt (Woodend Beach)
4g br Iraklis-Lavra Armalight (by New York Motoring)
Ownr: M J Hodgkinson, Miss M M Balsom, R K Aubrey
21Dec F ALXP 11 of 13 2200m Mobile (3) 1Win 9th outr, pshd to rear, only plugged 11L 4/4 R May 1 Justa Tiger MR:1-57.1 (59.1)
15Feb E ADD P of 13 2600m Mobile (11) 1-2Wins 4-bk outr, brk 1600, pulled up 1/1 D Butt 1 Glengarry Sunrise MR:2-02.9 (59.3)
21Feb F ADD 7 of 14 2600m Mobile (6) 1Win 8th outr, wd 1500, prkd, wilted str 12L 1/1 D Butt 1 Passion N Glory MR:2-00.3 (56.8)
All(19-2-2-3) \$17,672 All W(19-2-5) AllW S(1-0-0) Grs(0) Grs W(0) C(14-2-4) D(7-2-2) Mob(19-2-5) Std(0)
Expensive again here last time. Has ability. Worth including.

5. 21706 LIFES PRECIOUS (5) fr **Colin De Filippi**
Royal blue, maroon armbands
Colin & Julie De Filippi (Ladbrooks)
3g b Live Or Die-Liberty Print (by Nero's B B)
Ownr: A J Maxwell, P J Stark
Ashb Trials 30 Jan 2008 - - 3rd of 6 Stand Fast 2400mColin De Filippi 1st: Presentaball MR:2-05.9
09Feb F ASHB 14 of 16 2400m Stand (3) 1-2Wins Brk early in 8th losing all chance 106L 2/2 C De Filippi 1 Sir Artsplace MR:2-03.5 (57.2)
21Feb F ADD 6 of 14 2600m Mobile (12) 1Win 8th outr, wd 1300, prkd, outkicked 4.6L 2/2 C De Filippi 1 Mywayorthehighway MR:2-02.5 (60)
All(5-1-1-0) \$6,350 All W(5-1-1) AllW S(0) Grs(0) Grs W(0) C(4-1-1) D(0) Mob(1-0-0) Std(4-1-1)
Not disgraced here last time. Better draw for this. Definite hope.

6. 05402 NUI THI VAI (6) fr **Ricky May**
Black, blue & white striped sleeves
Neil Ure (Sandy Knolls)
3f b Falcon's Icon-Roydon Princess (by Roydon Albatross)
Ownr: N Ure
13Jan F RICH 4 of 14 2400m Stand (6) 1-2WinsDsc 6th, 1x1 1200, 3-bk, off, came late 0.2L 3/1 R May 1 On Reflection MR:2-06.8 (56.5)
15Feb E ADD 11 of 13 2600m Mobile (8) 1-2Wins 10th outr, rear bell, wd cvr, no go 15L 4/4 R May 1 Glengarry Sunrise MR:2-02.9 (59.3)
22Feb G MOTU 2 of 15 2170m Stand (2) 1-2WinsFM Trld out, 3-bk 1000, off, stout fin 1.3L 7/7 S Walkinshaw 1 Inisheer MR:2-06.7 (59.1)
All(7-1-1-0) \$7,100 All W(5-0-0) AllW S(0) Grs(2-1-1) Grs W(0) C(2-0-0) D(1-0-0) Mob(1-0-0) Std(6-1-1)
Solid finishing burst last time. Shows promise. Chance.

7. 17204 JO EL (7) fr **Brent Weaver**
Red, black & red striped sleeves
Robbie Holmes (Leithfield Beach)
6m b Holmes Hanover-EI Som (by Smooth Fella)
Ownr: Mrs J A Higginson
25Nov F TMRU 2 of 13 2000m Mobile (2) 1Win Lobbed trail, thru lane, stern bid 0.1L 5/5 R Holmes 1 Decoy Runner MR:2-01.9 (58.1)
17Feb G WAIK 10 of 12 2600m Mobile (3) 1-2Wins Prkd, cvr, 4-bk 1500, never closer 20L 1/2 R Holmes 1 Rockie's Dream MR:2-05.9 (59.4)
26Feb F ASHB 4 of 14 1609m Mobile (15) 4yo+1-2Win Wd cvr, posted 600, fght on stoutly 1.8L 8/9 R Holmes 1 Strathcarn MR:1-57.6 (58.7)
All(17-1-2-1) \$6,484 All W(9-1-2) AllW S(0) Grs(8-0-1) Grs W(1-0-0) C(2-1-0) D(4-0-2) Mob(15-1-3) Std(2-0-0)
Fought strongly at Ashburton last week. Can place in this.

8. Red Army *Scratched*

9. Waikawa Bay *Scratched*

SECOND ROW

10. 1x892 FRANCO NATURA (10) fr **Craig Thornley**
Sky blue & yellow diamond chequers, yellow sleeves
Steven McRae (Halswell)
3g b Courage Under Fire-Natural Appeal (by El Patron)
Ownr: Spreydon Lodge Ltd
13Jan F RICH 9 of 11 2400m Mobile (3) 1Win Trld out, 3-bk 1800, no gaps in str 5.6L 5/5 C Thornley 1 Tiger Dion MR:2-01.2 (58)
Ashb Trials 30 Jan 2008 - - 1st of 5 Mobile Fast 2400mColin De Filippi 2nd: Breath Of Life MR:2-03.1
21Feb F ADD 2 of 14 2600m Mobile (13) 1Win 6th outr, wd cvr top, bold late run 1.3L 6/6 C Thornley 1 Mywayorthehighway MR:2-02.5 (60)
All(4-1-1-0) \$5,865 All W(4-1-1) AllW S(0) Grs(0) Grs W(0) C(1-0-1) D(0) Mob(4-1-1) Std(0)
Spirited finishing burst here last time out. Must be included.

11. 50802 AWESOME TIME (11) fr **Jack Smolenski**
Red & black diagonal halves, red sleeves, white r, black & white cuffs
Alan Russell (Yaldhurst)
5m b Holmes Hanover-Time Bandit (by Payson's Brother)
Ownr: T J Russell, Mrs D L Russell, B Woolhouse, Mrs M Russell
05Feb F ADD 8 of 11 2600m Mobile (2) 4yo+1Win Brk, rear, ran past stragglers lane 8.3L 5/6 A Russell 1 My Best Investment MR:2-02.2 (61)
21Feb F ADD 11 of 14 2600m Mobile (4) 1Win Prkd, cvr, 3-bk bell, never ran on 19L 13/12 J Smolenski 1 Passion N Glory MR:2-00.3 (56.8)
26Feb F ASHB 2 of 14 1609m Mobile (4) 4yo+1-2Win Wd cvr, up prkd, fight strongly lane 1.3L 12/10 J Smolenski 1 Strathcarn MR:1-57.6 (58.7)
All(25-1-1-0) \$7,420 All W(22-1-1) AllW S(4-0-0) Grs(3-0-0) Grs W(0) C(6-0-0) D(6-0-0) Mob(23-1-1) Std(2-0-0)
Gritty effort at Ashburton last week. Odds could be tidy here.

12. 5543x SMOOTH CHRISTIAN (12) fr **Robbie Holmes**
Purple, silver hoops, purple sleeves, silver cuffs
Robbie Holmes (Leithfield Beach)
4m b Christian Cullen-Smooth Asset (by Fake Left)
Ownr: H A Scott, Dr K M Lawson, Miss A J Smith
20May F OAMA 4 of 11 2600m Stand (1) 1Win 8th innr, wd cvr bell, prkd, stuck 2.5L 3/3 R Holmes 1 Pocket Boy MR:2-03.8 (58.8)
25May F ADD 3 of 14 2600m Mobile (2) 1Win 1x1, 3-bk 800, peeled, stout finish 3.5L 2/3 R Holmes 1 Ferrero MR:2-01.6 (61.6)
Ashb Trials 19 Feb 2008 - - 7th of 10 Mobile Fast 2400mRobbie Holmes 1st: Tribute MR:2-03.1
All(15-1-2-1) \$12,852 All W(15-1-3) AllW S(0) Grs(0) Grs W(0) C(8-1-2) D(9-1-1) Mob(13-1-2) Std(2-0-1) F90(1-0-0)
Useful mare resuming. A bold run here is expected.

13. 10432 MAGICAL MERLIN (13) fr **Shane Walkinshaw(J)**
Red, yellow stripe
Kevin Fairbairn (Doyleston)
4g b Island Fantasy-Magical Muffin (by Cam's Trickster)
Ownr: K T Fairbairn
27Jan G MOTU 4 of 15 2170m Stand (6) 1Win Trld, held up, charged, blkcd, brk 2L 2/2 S Walkinshaw 1 War George MR:2-05.5 (60.3)
09Feb F ASHB 3 of 16 2400m Stand (12) 1-2Wins Sped to ld, 3-bk 1500, angled, bold 0.8L 3/1 S Walkinshaw 1 Sir Artsplace MR:2-03.5 (57.2)
22Feb G MOTU 2 of 15 2170m Stand (18) 1Win 13th, wd cvr 1000, 5w, led, nitted 0.0L 3/2 S Walkinshaw 1 One For His Nob MR:2-06.1 (60.2)
All(11-1-3-2) \$11,743 All W(6-0-2) AllW S(0) Grs(5-1-3) Grs W(1-0-1) C(3-0-1) D(3-0-1) Mob(0) Std(11-1-5)
Racing generously. Worth considering here.

14. 07500 MAN IN BLACK (14) fr **Ken Barron**
Black, pink oval, cuffs, black stars
Ken Barron (West Melton)
5g bl Holmes Hanover-Obvious Royce (by Oblivion II)
Ownr: Mrs R O Duggan, P J Duffy, Ms K F McEwan, G J McKenzie
09Feb F ASHB 5 of 11 2400m Stand (1) 1-2Wins 5th, prkd 1800, weakened out in str 6.1L 7/7 K Barron 1 Fiery Falcon MR:2-04.1 (56.9)
21Feb F ADD 14 of 14 2600m Mobile (14) 1Win Brk hopelessly early, out of play 149L 8/8 K Barron 1 Mywaytothehighway MR:2-02.5 (60)
26Feb F ASHB 14 of 14 2400m Stand (3) 4yo+1-2Win Brk start doing his chips, no hope 56L 1/1 M Jones 1 Jazzee Valentine MR:2-04.1 (57.5)
All(26-2-3-0) \$16,425 All W(26-2-3) AllW S(1-1-0) Grs(0) Grs W(0) C(1-0-0) D(1-0-0) Mob(24-2-3) Std(2-0-0)
Broke again at Ashburton. Could offer value here.

15. Elusive Cullen *Scratched*

16. 25121 BARMY ARMY (16) fr **Murray Edmonds**
White, red sash, yellow sleeves
Murray Edmonds (Motukarara)
3c br Mattuity-Bonnie Louise (by Scenic Jerlin)
Ownr: Kapitea Syndicate
27Jan G MOTU 1 of 14 2000m Mobile (8) 3yoNonWin Wd, wrkd to ld 1400, untouched lane 3.5L 1/1 M Edmonds 2 Sienna MR:2-02.6 (58.5)
09Feb F ASHB 2 of 14 2400m Mobile (7) 1Win Wd, prkd, ld 1700, collared shadows 0.0L 1/1 M Edmonds 1 Kate's Bad Girl MR:2-01.4 (57.2)
22Feb G MOTU 1 of 14 2000m Mobile (17) 1-2Wins 10th outr, wd 1200, ld 800, staunch 1L 1/1 M Edmonds 2 Storm On The Way MR:2-02.7 (59)
All(5-2-2-0) \$13,675 All W(3-0-2) AllW S(0) Grs(2-2-0) Grs W(0) C(0) D(2-2-0) Mob(5-2-2) Std(0)
Determined win last time out. Talented youngster. The one to beat in this.

Placings

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th
Win	\$			Qla \$	
Plc	\$	\$	\$	Tfa \$	

Margins: _____

Winners Time: _____

Race Index

Meeting 2

Auckland RC at Ellerslie, 05 Mar 2008

Right-handed-1800m, Str 400m - Rail out 2.5 metres



Extra Pools

DBL-1-2, 3-4, 5-6, 7-8, 9-10

TRB-2-3-4, 5-6-7, 8-9-10

FFWIN

R1 (Opt 201), R2 (Opt 202), R3 (Opt 203), R4 (Opt 204), R5 (Opt 205), R6 (Opt 206), R7 (Opt 207), R8 (Opt 208), R9 (Opt 209), R10 (Opt 210)

PK6 5-10 \$100,000

Race 1	12:40pm	\$40,000	FUJIFILM MILE
Race 2	1:15pm	\$40,000	AUCKLAND AIRPORT MILE
Race 3	1:50pm	\$40,000	THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD 1200
Race 4	2:25pm	\$40,000	FORSYTH BARR 1200
Race 5	3:05pm	\$50,000	BARFOOT & THOMPSON ELLERSLIE OAKS
Race 6	3:45pm	\$60,000	WESTBURY CLASSIC
Race 7	4:25pm	\$40,000	SINGER GROUP 1400
Race 8	5:05pm	\$60,000	ABN AMRO SALVER
Race 9	5:50pm	\$700,000	STELLA ARTOIS AUCKLAND CUP (GROUP I)
Race 10	6:35pm	\$40,000	SKYCITY MILE

1. 34447 BRAVE RUNNINGBEAR (5) 57kg (R58)

4g b Chief Bearhart (CAN)-Santastic (by Zieten)
Ownr: G G Syndicate Ltd
27Jan G2.1 ELLE 4 of 12 1200m (2) F-MdnSpec \$40K
09Feb G2.2 TRAP 4 of 10 1400m (3) P-MdnSpec \$30K
01Mar S2.2 ELLE 7 of 15 1400m (11) P-Mdn \$40K
All(12-0-2-1) \$16,750 L(2-0-1) R(10-0-2) F(2-0-1) G(4-0-1)

Has run three fourths in a row. Expect another honest effort here.

Darryl Horner Jnr (a4)
Purple & white stars (body & sleeves), purple cap with white stars
Brad Peterson (Cambridge)

Bk inr,out tn,fair finish 3L \$8.80 S Collett [R59] 55->53 Van Daam 1:11.11
5th outr,blkd tn,btld well when out 1.9L \$18 T Thornton [R59] 55.5 Indian Wells 1:23.88
Hmprd,up 6th 3w cvr,2nd 150,wltd 1.4L \$20 T Thornton [R59] 57 Holiday Sun 1:27.00
D(5-0-1) S(1-0-0) H(0) C(6-0-1) Dst(5-0-1)

(B)

2. 4324 KOOL KID (12) 57kg (R58)

4g b Pupil (AUS)-Zam's Image (by Zamazaan)
Ownr: Miss J A Burley

BB 12Jan F2.0 ELLE 3 of 11 1200m (8) F-Mdn \$10K
27Jan G2.1 ELLE 2 of 12 1200m (8) F-MdnSpec \$40K
13Feb G2.5 ELLE 4 of 11 1200m (11) F-Mdn \$15K
All(4-0-1-1) \$9,700 L(0) R(4-0-2) F(2-0-1) G(2-0-1) D(0) S(0) H(0) C(4-0-2) Dst(4-0-2)

All four runs have been here. Has weighed in everytime. Each way hope.

Craig Grylls (a)
Red, white hearts & arm bands, quartered cap
Piri Ranui (Kumeu)

Wrkd to ld,kikd tn,tikd 200,game .2L \$9.90 O Bosson [R55] 57 Smell The Coffee (AUS) 1:12.09
Wrkd to 2nd otr,led 150,game run 1.3L \$18 C Grylls [R56] 54.5 Van Daam 1:11.11
6th outr,loomed 250,btld well 2.4L \$4.60 C Grylls [R58] 57 Sila Jasak 1:10.62

3. 4464x CLASS OF SIXTYTWO (10) 57kg (R55)

4g b Pupil (AUS)-Make Up (by Take Your Partner)
Ownr: N M Avery, B J Fricker, G S Hale, M J Hart & J A Jamieson

03Oct H3.9 AVON 4 of 11 1400m (4) Mdn App \$6K
06Nov S3.6 ELLE 6 of 8 1400m (1) P-Mdn \$20K
25Nov G2.2 TRAP 4 of 11 1400m (1) Mdn \$8K
All(5-0-0-1) \$1,925 L(2-0-1) R(3-0-0) F(0) G(1-0-0) D(2-0-1) S(1-0-0) H(1-0-0) C(1-0-0) Dst(1-0-0) F90(1-0-0)

Showed some ability last campaign. Fresh up & a bold run would not surprise.

Leith Innes
Gold, royal blue fernleaf, royal blue cap with gold tassle
Stephen McKee (Ardmore)

Kn early,took over 800m,stuck on 2.9L \$5.10 S Spratt [R56] 57 Shodan 1:30.07
4th outr to tn,wknd 250m 9.9L \$4.50 L Innes [R56] 57 Sandblaster 1:27.80
Trld to tn,just btld away rail 9L \$7.00 L Innes [R55] 57 Tootsie 1:22.83

4. 22 FLASHING RED (7) 56.5kg (R59)

3g ch St. Petersburg (AUS)-Victory Omen (by Victory Dance)
Ownr: S J Reid

BB TAWA Trials 27 Mar 2007 - u/p of 6 2YO QUAL G 850 David Walsh 1st: Diamond Deck 48.82
30Jan D2.4 RICC 2 of 11 1000m (11) Mdn \$7K Shrd pace wide,led late,swamped .2L \$5.90 J Todd [R50] 56 Bad Ali The Witch 58.21
14Feb D3.0 RICC 2 of 10 1200m (1) Mdn \$7K With speed rails,ld 400,cgth post .4L \$2.90 J Todd [R57] 56.5 Belmont Cat 1:12.31
All(2-0-2-0) \$2,800 L(2-0-2) R(0) F(0) G(0) D(2-0-2) S(0) H(0) C(0) Dst(1-0-1)

Runner up in both races down South. Drawn well and dont treat lightly.

Opie Bosson
Turquoise, black stars (b&f), striped sleeves & black cap
Steven Reid (Pukekohe Park)

5. 25037 DOUBLE BARREL (1) 56.5kg (R56)

3g b Bertolini (USA)-Bibi Maizoon (by Mi Preferido)
Ownr: Mrs A M, C J, D F, D F, Mrs J R, Mrs K J, Mrs M D, M R, P D & Mrs R L Bodle

10Nov G2.4 TRAP 11 of 16(wf) 1600m (7) F-Mdn \$10K
18Jan F1.7 THAM 3 of 10 (1r) 1000m (4) Mdn \$6K
13Feb G2.5 ELLE 7 of 11 1200m (6) F-Mdn \$15K
All(6-0-1-1) \$2,300 L(3-0-0) R(3-0-2) F(1-0-1) G(2-0-0) D(1-0-1) S(1-0-0) H(1-0-0) C(1-0-0) Dst(1-0-0)

Winner at Thames who was relegated. Had its chance here last time.

Mark Du Plessis
Black,lime green crossed sashes,black & white striped sleeves,black & lime green qtd cap
Bryce Tankard (Cambridge)

4th outr,wdr tn,idd 200m 6.6L \$19 M Hills [R57] 56 Six O'Clock News 1:36.39
5th otr,ran in 150,1st,rigtd 0L \$5.70 M Du Plessis [R56] 56 Diamonds 'r Us 57.45
Up 2nd outr,hmprd tn,wknd 200m 6.1L \$3.60F M Hills [R57] 56.5 Sila Jasak 1:10.62

6. Holiday Sun**Scratched****7. 29 VINTNER (8) 56.5kg (R56)**

3g b Zerpour (IRE)-Oenology (by Sound Reason)

Ownr: T J N Beyer, A J & Judge Clapham, P M Connolly, Miss S J Fleming, Dr B M Meehan & J K Pitman
01Feb F1.9 PAER 2 of 10 1350m (8) Rtg52 \$6K Led to tn,kikd well,worn down late .1L \$12 T Thornton [R50] 56.5 Marigold 1:21.54
13Feb G2.5 ELLE 9 of 10 1400m (8) F-Mdn \$15K Kn in ld,trld 800,wknd 200m out 8.8L \$11 T Thornton [R57] 56.5 Jac Pot 1:25.45
AVON Trials 26 Feb 2008 - 1 of 8 MDN C/WGT D 1050 Trudy Thornton 2nd: Unnamed 1:03.42
All(2-0-1-0) \$1,500 L(0) R(2-0-1) F(1-0-1) G(1-0-0) D(0) S(0) H(0) C(1-0-0) Dst(0)

Runner up at Paeroa. Disappointed here last time. Back in distance here.

Trudy Thornton
Red, purple & white striped sleeves & cap

Denise Jeffcoat (Pukekohe Park)

8. Dab**Scratched****9. 2504x DELLA LOBRA + (6) 55.5kg (R58)**

4m b Stravinsky (USA)-Tunisia (GB) (by Sanglamore)
Ownr: JML Bloodstock Ltd

Feb07 F2.1 PLYM 5 of 11 1800m (4) P-3f \$40K
07Mar G2.2 ELLE 12 of 12 2100m (3) P-3f \$50K
31Mar G2.5 AWAP 4 of 10 1600m (8) P-MdnSpec \$15K
All(5-0-1-0) \$3,775 L(3-0-1) R(2-0-0) F(1-0-0) G(3-0-1) D(1-0-0) S(0) H(0) C(2-0-0) Dst(0) F90(1-0-0)

Fresh up. May find this short of best but will be running on here.

Michael Coleman
Apple green, dark blue sash, dark blue & yellow striped sleeves & cap
Mike & Paul Moroney (Matamata)

Disp pc inr,hdd tn,stuck well 1.9L \$24 C Lammas [R57] 54 Castlebar 1:50.62
Bk outr to tn,dropped out 19.3L \$13 M Coleman [R57] 56 Shira 2:12.26
Midf outr to tn,boxed on outer 2.4L \$7.30 M Coleman [R57] 55 Japheth 1:36.58

(B)

10. 2 EVER SO TRUE (19) 55.5kg (R57)

4m ch Sandtrap (USA)-Mystic Night (by Garcia)
Ownr: Mrs P H Rogers

PAER Trials 15 Jun 2007 - u/p of 10 MDN C/WGT S 1000 Sean Collins 1st: Onchathamstime 1:03.16
20Feb D2.4 AVON 2 of 10 1200m (2) Mdn \$6K 5th 3w opn,up 2nd tn,ld 300,game .4L \$30 M Wenn [R50] 55.5 On Ice 1:12.61
All(1-0-1-0) \$1,300 L(0) R(1-0-1) F(0) G(0) D(1-0-1) S(0) H(0) C(0) Dst(1-0-1)

Runner up on debut at Avondale. Wide draw makes job tough here.

Michelle Wenn
Emerald green, gold hooped sleeves, white band, gold cap
Matt & Michael & Matthew Rogers (Avondale)

11. 32574 SHAKE THAT (15) 55.5kg (R57)

4m blk Colombia-Chance Of Luck (by Vice Regal)
Ownr: D A Gorrie, D C Lang, M Mills & R W Peter
18Jan F1.7 THAM 5 of 10(wn) 1000m (9) Mdn \$6K
15Feb G2.3 TAUR 7 of 8(wfbr) 1200m (6) Mdn \$6K
24Feb G2.1 TAWA 4 of 9(bf) 1150m (5) Mdn \$6K
All(7-0-1-1) \$3,137 L(2-0-1) R(5-0-1) F(2-0-1) G(3-0-1) D(1-0-0) S(0) H(1-0-0) C(0) Dst(3-0-0)

Did little at Tauranga. Better run for fourth at Waipa. Place chance here.

Samantha Spratt (a)
Red, royal blue stars & sleeves, white armbands, royal blue & white quartered cap
Roger & Darrel Lang (Cambridge)

2nd outr, undr rd tn, btld on 3.2L \$4.50 M Walker [R58] 55.5 Diamonds 'r Us 57.45
Squeezed to rear, always struggling 19.2L \$7.30 S Collett [R58] 55.5->54.5 Reigning King 1:11.39
2nd outer, chall tn, fight hard .9L \$14 S Spratt [R57] 56 Forever Roses 1:08.31

(T)

12. 6834x HIGH SPEC (4) 55.5kg (R56)

4m blk Spectatorial (AUS)-The Orb (by Vyner's Orb)
Ownr: P F Mahoney & Dr H J Poczwa
03Oct H3.9 AVON 8 of 9 1600m (7) Mdn \$6K
24Oct G2.3 PUKE 3 of 11(bn) 1600m (11) Mdn App \$8K
06Nov H3.6 ELLE 4 of 12 1600m (12) P-Mdn \$20K
All(9-0-0-3) \$3,250 L(1-0-0) R(8-0-3) F(0) G(0) D(2-0-1) S(4-0-1) H(3-0-1) C(1-0-0) Dst(2-0-1) F90(1-0-0)

Fresh up. Drawn well and capable of running a cheeky race.

James McDonald (a2)
Black & white quarters, white sleeves, black armbands & scarlet cap
Jenna Mahoney (Clevedon)

2nd outr, faded 300m 5.2L \$5.70 M Walker [R54] 55.5 Sleepy Jean 1:44.02
2nd outr, led 400, hdd 100, btld 2L \$11 C Grylls [R50] 55.5->54.5 Coastal Cowboy 1:39.19
Dict pc to tn, hdd 200, btld 3.1L \$13 S Spratt [R56] 55.5 Tinseltown 1:42.54

(B)

13. 6423 COCO GIRL (17) 55kg (R58)

3f br Woodbury Lad (USA)-Centassa (by Centaine)
Ownr: T M Buxton, Ms J D Hughes, A R Kidd, M J Loveridge & D J Verner
19Jan G2.1 AVON 4 of 12(bn) 1200m (5) F-Mdn3yo \$10K
06Feb G2.3 AVON 2 of 8 1200m (8) Mdn3yo \$6K
20Feb D2.4 AVON 3 of 7 1200m (5) Mdn3yo \$6K
All(4-0-1-1) \$2,450 L(1-0-0) R(3-0-2) F(0) G(4-0-2) D(0) S(0) H(0) C(0) Dst(3-0-2)

Runner up & third in last two runs Avondale. Another with wide draw to overcome

Lynsey Satherley
Yellow, black crossed sashes & yellow cap

Kevin Hughes/Dean Wiles (Pukekohe Park)

Led to tn, hdd 350, fight well .9L \$16 L Satherley [R50] 55.5 Are Vah 1:10.26
Sped to ld, tkld 300, fight well inner 1L \$6.90 L Satherley [R55] 55.5 Philipides 1:10.80
2nd outr, chal tn, btld on well 2.5L \$6.70 L Satherley [R57] 55.5 Sweet Symphony 1:12.57

(B)

14. 2520x JOIYA (AUS) (16) 55kg (R58)

3f b Stravinsky (USA)-Doduo (AUS) (by Danehill)
Ownr: Westbury Stud Ltd (Mgr E J Watson)
Oct06 G2.7 HAST 5 of 9(bn) 1000m (1) P-2yo Lst \$50K
Nov06 D2.7 TRAP 2 of 5 1000m (3) F-2yo \$12K
Nov06 G2.2 ELLE 14 of 14 1100m (1) P-2yo Lst \$50K
All(4-0-2-0) \$4,725 L(2-0-1) R(2-0-1) F(0) G(2-0-0) D(1-0-1) S(1-0-1) H(0) C(1-0-0) Dst(0) F90(1-0-0)

Fresh up. Showed ability in last campaign. Expect a forward showing here.

Danielle Johnson (a2)
Dark blue, white circle with stylised logo, dark blue cap with white tassle

Russell Cameron/Gareth McRae (Pukekohe Park)

Set gd pc to tn, hdd 300, wldt 100m 5.8L \$9.60 C Lammas [R57] 54.5 Alamosa 57.96
2nd outr, led tn, hdd 100, fight 1L \$2.60 T Harris [R57] 57->56 Crossyourheart 58.27
Disp pc inr, hung bend, fdd out 22.4L \$10 G Cooksley [R59] 54.5 Crossyourheart 1:05.47

(B)

15. NADEGE + (13) 55kg (R55)

3f b Giant's Causeway (USA)-Champagne (by Zabeel)
Ownr: R A Emery
PAER Trials 08 Jan 2008 - u/p of 7 MDN C/WGT
PAER Trials 05 Feb 2008 - 3 of 11 MDN QUAL
CAMB Trials 19 Feb 2008 - 1 of 8 MDN QUAL
All(0)\$L(0) R(0) F(0) G(0) D(0) S(0) H(0) C(0) Dst(0)

Making debut and has had five trials for a win and three placings.

Jason Waddell
Canary & red hoops, canary sleeves, emerald green armbands, canary & red quartered cap

Graeme Rogerson/Garry Newham (Tuhikaramea)

F 1150 Mark Du Plessis 1st: Solid Billing (AUS) 1:09.91
F 1150 Mark Du Plessis 1st: Rooy 1:07.28
D 1200 Michael Walker 2nd: Variation 1:13.65

E1

16. LILY L'AMOUR (2) 55kg (R55)

3f ch Volksraad (GB)-Jumble (by Kaapstad)
Ownr: L Brown, M W O'Dwyer, J C Pender, D H Watson & N T Weeks
CAMB Trials 03 Jul 2007 - u/p of 5 2YO C/WGT
TAWA Trials 22 Jan 2008 - 2 of 6 MDN C/WGT
CAMB Trials 19 Feb 2008 - 1 of 6 MDN QUAL
All(0)\$L(0) R(0) F(0) G(0) D(0) S(0) H(0) C(0) Dst(0)

Having first start and has had three trials for a win and placing.

Cameron Lammas
Pink & white chequers, white sleeves, pink arm bands and cap

Jim Pender (Tauranga)

H 650 Cameron Lammas 1st: River Pegasus (AUS) 41.42
F 850 Cameron Lammas 1st: Unnamed 52.81
D 1100 Cameron Lammas 2nd: Safari Prince 1:07.20

E2

17. 5. PHLORUM (20) 57kg (R55)

5g b Quorum-Super Flo (by Indian Ore)

Ownr: W C Muir
AVON Trials 11 Dec 2007 - 1 of 10 MDN C/WGT
CAMB Trials 18 Dec 2007 - 1 of 8 MDN QUAL

27Jan G2.1 ELLE 5 of 12 1200m (4) F-MdnSpec \$40K Set gd pc to tn, hdd 150, btld 3.1L \$35 M Wenn [R55] 54.5 Van Daam 1:11.11
All(1-0-0-0) \$1,000 L(0) R(1-0-0) F(0) G(1-0-0) D(0) S(0) H(0) C(1-0-0) Dst(1-0-0)

Won two trials before reasonable debut run. Draw makes task tougher here.

Paul Taylor
Red, gold spots & armbands, red & gold quartered cap

William Muir (Papakura)

G 1050 Tasha Collett 2nd: Tobias 1:03.07
G 1000 Tasha Collett 2nd: Elleyecee 58.77

E3

18. 7. FLAIR FLYING (3) 55kg (R54)

3f ch San Luis (AUS)-Kaapistrano (by Kaapstad)

Ownr: Flair Syndicate
TARO Trials 08 Nov 2007 - u/p of 7 MDN C/WGT
PAER Trials 27 Nov 2007 - 1 of 8 MDN QUAL

19Dec S3.6 TARO 7 of 8 1300m (1) Mdn3yo \$8K Stld trl, thru inr 500, wknd 250m 11.1L \$8.70 L Satherley [R55] 55.5 San Remo 1:19.22
All(1-0-0-0) \$0 L(0) R(1-0-0) F(0) G(0) D(0) S(1-0-0) H(0) C(0) Dst(0)

Trial winner who went fairly on debut. Drawn well. Consider.

Gold, black horsehead (b&f), striped sleeves & quartered cap

Chris Smith (Te Aroha)

D 800 Michelle Wenn 1st: Vola Via 48.41
F 1000 Michelle Wenn 2nd: Melton Hot 59.53

E4

19. Maybe**Scratched**

E6 20. 070x5 SHE'S A TOMBOY (11) 55.5kg (R52)

4m b Shinko King (IRE)-Explain (by Success Express)

Ownr: K W & Mrs L M Oddy

20Jun S2.8 RUAK 7 of 9 1200m (8) Mdn3yo \$6K

14Jul S3.6 RUAK 11 of 14 1200m (12) F-Mdn \$8K

20Feb D2.4 AVON 5 of 10 1200m (4) Mdn \$6K

All(4-0-0-0) \$160 L(0) R(4-0-0) F(0) G(0) D(1-0-0) S(2-0-0) H(1-0-0) C(0) Dst(4-0-0) 2ndUp(1-0-0)

Cerise, black chequered sash & cerise cap

Craig Ritchie (Pukekohe Park)

2nd last,widest tn,no finish 5.7L \$11 L Cropp [R50] 55.5 Touch O' Feist 1:12.72

Rear,out tn,beat tired ones 5L \$56 M Sweeney [R50] 55.5 Ebony Babe 1:13.32

Bk innr,tidy finish thru centre 1.3L \$21 T Harris [R50] 55.5 On Ice 1:12.61

Close up fifth when resuming at Avondale. Place chances look best hope.

Picks....

2-Kool Kid

14-Joiya (AUS)

8-Dab

Gear Notification

Brave Runningbear -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit, Blinkers.

Class Of Sixtytwo -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit.

Coco Girl -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit, Blinkers.

Della Lobra -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit, Blinkers.

Double Barrel -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit.

Ever So True -Approved Plates, Concussion Plates (Front), Lugging Bit.

Flair Flying -Approved Plates, Standard Bit.

Flashing Red -Approved Plates, Standard Bit On, Lugging Bit Off, Side Winkers On, Tongue Tie.

High Spec -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit, Blinkers.

Joiya (AUS) -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit, Blinkers - 1 cup N/S Off.

Kool Kid -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit.

Nadege -Approved Plates (Front), Lugging Bit.

Phlorum -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit, Bandages.

Shake That -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit, Tongue Tie.

She's A Tomboy -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit.

Vintner -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit.

Placings

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th
Win	\$			Q1a \$	
Plc	\$	\$	\$	Tfa \$	

Margins: _____

Winners Time: _____

- 1. 11776. RICHARD BEYMER (3) 58kg (R88)** **Samantha Spratt (a)**
4g br Volksraad (GB)-Westside Story (by Star Way) *Emerald green & white chequers, white sleeves, emerald green armbands & cap*
Ownr: C E Buckingham **Jakki Good (Waiuku)**
10Nov G2.4 TRAP 7 of 10 1200m (10) F-Opn Lst \$55K Tardy,4w erly,up 2nd 600,wknd 150m 5.6L \$8.20 S Spratt [R90] 53.5 Veloz 1:09.64
24Nov D2.6 ELLE 7 of 14 1100m (5) P-Opn Lst \$75K Kn bk inr,btld clsr slowr inr 3.2L \$19 D Bradley [R89] 54 Brianna 1:04.72
15Dec G2.2 TRAP 6 of 14 1200m (8) P-Rtg90 \$35K Wrkd up 2nd otr,no extra 150m 3.6L \$10 S Spratt [R89] 57.5 Accardo n/a
All(10-3-3-0) \$53,775 L(5-2-0) R(5-1-3) F(0) G(5-0-2) D(4-3-0) S(1-0-1) H(0) C(2-0-1) Dst(7-2-3) F30(1-0-0)
Freshened after fair run at Waikato. Has great record fresh. Warrants respect. (T)
- 2. 21x13. CAGNEY (6) 57.5kg (R87)** **Michelle Wenn**
5g ch Garcia (USA)-Miss True Heart (by Trubisc) *Emerald green, gold hooped sleeves, white band, gold cap*
Ownr: M Rogers **Matt & Michael & Matthew Rogers (Avondale)**
BB 07Apr G2.3 TARO 1 of 14 1200m (1) F-Rtg76 cg & e \$20K Slow,thru mid inr,out 250,all over 1L \$2.30F L Innes [R73] 57.5 Heracles 1:08.73
29Dec F1.9 ELLE 1 of 8 1200m (4) F-Rtg90 \$25K 3 bk inr,out 250,fin too well .2L \$9.30 M Wenn [R82] 56.5 Culminate 1:09.21
26Jan D2.5 TREN 3 of 15 1200m (6) P-Rtg90 \$40K Midf 5w opn,closed gamely 1.2L \$4.70F M Wenn [R87] 57 Always Dreaming 1:07.78
All(8-3-1-2) \$47,175 L(2-0-1) R(6-3-2) F(1-1-0) G(4-1-2) D(2-0-1) S(1-1-0) H(0) C(5-2-2) Dst(7-3-3)
Winner here when resuming. Tried hard when third at Wellington. Big hope.
- 3. 5150x HUDDY (4) 57kg (R86)** **Chad Ormsby (a)**
6g b Pins (AUS)-Beaming Bright (by Wolverton) *Rose & yellow halves & cap*
Ownr: Mrs D A Bourne & Colyton Road Holdings Ltd **Russell Cameron/Gareth McRae (Pukekohe Park)**
Oct06 H- Sing 1 of 9 1600m (2) PROGRESS \$66K - 4.7L - A Spiteri 58 King And Elite 1:38.5
Nov06 S- Sing 5 of 7 1800m (4) CL2 \$83K - 10.6L - S Cheam 57 Abbey Drive 1:52.2
Dec06 S- Sing 12 of 12 1600m (10) OPN HCP \$83K - 12.2L - A Spiteri 58.5 Silent Account 1:38.6
All(24-4-3-2) \$146,909 L(6-1-3) R(0) F(0) G(7-2-1) D(4-1-0) S(12-0-4) H(1-1-0) C(0) Dst(7-2-2) F90(3-0-0)
Has come back from Singapore where he had one start. Had shown ability in NZ.
- 4. 74031 SHARP MELODY (7) 57kg (R86)** **Paul Taylor**
5m ch Dagers Drawn (USA)-Right Tune (GB) (by Green Desert) *Red & white halves, red & white hooped sleeves, red & white quartered cap.*
Ownr: B G & Mrs S M Dravitzki, B V & Mrs C D Ekdahl & M T Ward **Sandy Dravitzki (New Plymouth)**
26Jan D2.5 TREN 11 of 12 1400m (3) P-Rtg80 \$25K Rear outr,never in hunt 9.9L \$11 B Herd [R80] 58 Lunus 1:23.47
16Feb G2.3 PLYM 3 of 9(bn) 1100m (3) P-Opn \$45K Trld to tn,fight on well 1.8L \$35 P Taylor [R78] 53 Clifton Prince 1:03.36
22Feb G2.3 OTAK 1 of 12 1200m (3) P-Rtg90 \$40K 1x1 btwn runs,chal 150,too strong .8L \$13 P Taylor [R80] 54 Triplebank 1:09.74
All(21-4-3-3) \$71,178 L(21-4-6) R(0) F(2-0-0) G(15-4-5) D(4-0-1) S(0) H(0) C(0) Dst(11-3-4)
Good third in open company at Taranaki. Won well at Otaki. Capable of repeat. (B,T)
- 5. 06226 SHINKO BAY (8) 57kg (R86)** **Danielle Johnson (a2)**
6m b Shinko King (IRE)-Lady Golfer (by Cocky Golfer) *Emerald green, black sleeves, red horseshoes (b&f) and cap*
Ownr: R A & Mrs S A Acland, R Cook, W K Pomare, Ms M Smythe & Miss S Towersey **Bill Pomare (Rotorua)**
10Jan G2.1 TAUR 2 of 10 1200m (4) Rtg90 \$9K 2nd outr,fight well but no hope wnr 7L \$18 V Johnston [R84] 56 Magic Tryst 1:09.28
28Jan G2.1 ROTO 2 of 6 1200m (4) Rtg90 \$9K 2nd outr,kikd clr 200,crunched .1L \$4.50 V Johnston [R85] 58 Alberto 1:11.58
23Feb D2.0 MATA 6 of 11 1200m (1) P-Opn \$40K Hndy innr,thru 3rd 200,wltd late 3.2L \$11 V Johnston [R86] 53 Pinsoir 1:11.12
All(41-5-7-2) \$82,835 L(24-4-6) R(17-1-3) F(1-0-0) G(20-2-6) D(11-2-0) S(5-1-2) H(4-0-1) C(9-0-0) Dst(17-3-4)
Runner up at Te Aroha & Rotorua. Was not that far away at Matamata. Consider.
- 6. 00x17 ALBERTO + (2) 56.5kg (R85)** **Lisa Cropp**
4g ch Magic Albert (AUS)-Ballet Honours (by Honor Grades) *Red, royal blue sleeves, emerald green armbands, red cap*
Ownr: J T Brown, Nuovo Santo Ltd, K T O'Donnell, K J Perkinson, G A Rogerson MNZM **Garrine Rogerson/Garry Newham (Tuhikaramea)**
PAER Trials 08 Jan 2008 - 1 of 5 OPN C/WGT F 1150 Cameron Lammas 2nd: Grazhill 1:10.07
28Jan G2.1 ROTO 1 of 6 1200m (6) Rtg90 \$9K 1x1,loomed 100,lunged,just got up .1L \$2.20F L Cropp [R83] 57 Shinko Bay 1:11.58
09Feb G2.2 TRAP 7 of 9 1200m (5) P-Rtg90 \$35K Bk inr,out tn,never emerged 6.3L \$8.50 L Cropp [R87] 56.5 Belle Joie 1:09.39
All(18-6-2-1) \$87,375 L(16-6-3) R(0) F(0) G(8-1-2) D(8-3-1) S(1-1-0) H(1-1-0) C(0) Dst(7-3-1)
Nice win when resuming at Rotorua. Disappointed at Waikato. Give another chance. (B)
- 7. 14550. CASTLES BURNING (10) 56.5kg (R85)** **Chris Johnson**
4g b Pins (AUS)-Gemstone Glitter (USA) (by Half A Year) *Gold, chocolate braces, emerald green arm bands & cap*
Ownr: D & I H Mackay **Gary Alton (Cambridge)**
24Nov D2.6 ELLE 5 of 14 1100m (1) P-Opn Lst \$75K 6th inr,out tn,btld on well 1.8L \$25 G McKeon [R86] 53.5->54 Brianna 1:04.72
05Dec D2.3 AVON 5 of 13 1200m (4) P-Opn G2 \$100K Hmprd st,mid inr,weaved,btld clsr 4L \$17 D Walsh [R87] 51 Needuask 1:09.74
15Dec G2.2 TRAP 13 of 14 1200m (13) P-Rtg90 \$35K 5th 3w opn,cvr 700,wknd out 8.1L \$11 G McKeon [R87] 56.5 Accardo n/a
All(14-4-1-1) \$50,400 L(8-2-1) R(6-2-1) F(0) G(5-1-1) D(6-3-1) S(1-0-0) H(2-0-0) C(3-1-0) Dst(7-3-0) F30(3-2-0)
Fresh up. Course & distance winner. Showed plenty last time. Dont dismiss.
- 8. 12192 TRIPLEBANK + (1) 56.5kg (R85)** **Michael Coleman**
4g br O'Reilly-It's My Sin (AUS) (by Success Express) *Pink, black chevrons, striped sleeves & pink cap*
Ownr: G M Bell, S M Hare, J F Marks & J S Nuttall **Wayne & Vanessa Hillis (Matamata)**
03Nov G2.1 TAWA 1 of 12 1400m (3) F-Rtg80 \$26K Dict pc,kikd clr tn,clung on .2L \$2.60F P Ferris [R80] 58 Final Frontier 1:23.32
12Jan G2.2 AWAP 9 of 11 1200m (1) P-Rtg90 \$40K Trld,out tn,wknd 200m 5.3L \$6.00 B Herd [R85] 55.5 Conversaad 1:09.54
22Feb G2.3 OTAK 2 of 12 1200m (4) P-Rtg90 \$40K Soon led,set mod pc,kikd,hdd 100m .8L \$4.00F M Coleman [R84] 55 Sharp Melody 1:09.74
All(16-4-2-0) \$69,825 L(9-3-2) R(3-1-0) F(0) G(6-2-1) D(2-2-0) S(3-0-1) H(1-0-0) C(0) Dst(5-1-2)
Disappointed at Awapuni. Run down late at Otaki. Can go one better here.
- 9. 01592. JUDGEMENT DAY (5) 56kg (R84)** **James McDonald (a2)**
5g b Bahhare (USA)-Court Olea (by Pompeii Court) *Black, yellow shamrocks, quartered cap*
Ownr: G A Andrew & J G Sargent **John Sargent (Matamata)**
BB 05Dec G2.3 AVON 5 of 8 2200m (3) P-Rtg90 \$40K Reard st,rear,blkd late when fin on 5L \$7.00 L Innes [R82] 54.5 Waitui Zone 2:17.91
15Dec G2.2 TRAP 9 of 17 2400m (13) P-Opn G2 \$120K Slow,bk otr,loomed wd 300,wltd 150m 4.5L \$25 C Lammas [R82] 51 Mirkola Lass 2:27.74
02Jan F2.0 TAUR 2 of 9 2170m (2) F-Rtg90 \$21K 5th outr slow pc,wdr tn,good finish 1L \$3.20F J Waddell [R82] 55.5 Tirohanga Reigns 2:12.43
All(16-4-2-1) \$44,125 L(8-2-2) R(8-2-1) F(1-0-1) G(7-1-1) D(5-2-0) S(2-0-1) H(1-1-0) C(2-0-0) Dst(2-1-0) F30(1-0-0)
Stayer who is resuming and likely to benefit from the outing. (B)

10. 71523 RAPID RIELLE (9) 54kg (R80)

4m ch Shinko King (IRE)-Rielle (by Blues Traveller)

Ownr: Mrs D B & I R Cook & J Hatton

19Jan G2.1 AVON 5 of 8 1200m (6) F-Opn \$30K

09Feb G2.2 TRAP 2 of 9 1200m (9) P-Rtg90 \$35K

23Feb S2.0 MATA 3 of 7 1400m (5) P-Rtg80 F & M \$45K

All(28-4-5-4) \$44,638 L(15-1-7) R(13-3-2) F(0) G(16-2-7) D(7-1-1) S(5-1-1) H(0) C(4-0-0) Dst(17-1-6)

4th outr,up 3rd 300,no extra 4.2L \$36 M Blair [R80] 53->49.5 Magic Tryst 1:08.43

Wrkd to ld,kikd tn,tkld,crunched .1L \$13 M Walker [R80] 54 Belle Joie 1:09.39

Dict slow pc,tkld tn,hdd 200,btld 1.6L \$6.20 M Walker [R80] 58 Blondie 1:25.45

Michael Walker
Yellow, black diamonds (b&f), purple hooped sleeves, yellow cap

Jim Hatton (Pukekohe Park)

BB

Runner up at Waikato. Gallant third at Matamata. Lightweight chance.

(B)

Picks.... 1-Richard Beymer

2-Cagney

7-Castles Burning

Gear Notification

Alberto -Approved Plates, Hoof Pads (Front) Off, Lugging Bit, Blinkers.

Cagney -Approved Plates, Concussion Plates (Front), Lugging Bit.

Castles Burning -Approved Plates, Standard Bit.

Huddy -Approved Plates On, Lugging Bit On, Gelded 08/12/06.

Judgement Day -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit, Blinkers.

Rapid Rielle -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit, Blinkers.

Richard Beymer -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit, Shadow Roll, Tongue Tie.

Sharp Melody -Approved Plates, Concussion Plates (Front), Lugging Bit, Blinkers, Tongue Tie.

Shinko Bay -Approved Plates, Concussion Plates (Front), Lugging Bit.

Triplebank -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit, Nasal Strip.

Placings

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th
Win	\$			Qla \$	
Plc	\$	\$	\$	Tfa \$	

Margins: _____

Winners Time: _____

1. Kaatoon

Scratched

2. 43171 PENTURA (3) 56kg (R74)

3f b Pentire (GB)-Lucky Partner (by Take Your Partner)
Ownr: K O Hong
17Jan F2.0 WANG 1 of 8 1320m (8) Mdn \$6K
02Feb G2.2 TRAP 7 of 8 1600m (7) F-Rtg70 \$12K
BB 16Feb G2.3 PLYM 1 of 12 1800m (4) P-3f \$45K
All(6-2-1-1) \$32,300 L(6-2-2) R(0) F(1-1-0) G(4-1-2) D(1-0-0) S(0) H(0) C(0) Dst(0)

Michael Walker
John Wheeler (New Plymouth)
Claret, gold diamonds, claret, royal blue & gold hooped sleeves, royal blue & claret qtd cap
Eased, swept up 500, too much class .8L \$4.90 L Cropp [R58] 54.5 Just Once 1:17.94
6th outr, wdr 300, no threat 3.3L \$6.30 L Cropp [R68] 58 Untouched 1:35.35
3rd outr, led 250, tkld, found xtra .1L \$18 S Doyle [R67] 56.5->54.5 Shooting Star 1:50.16

Has won last two of three and impressed at Taranaki. Huge hope here.

3. 81961 SPIRITS BAY + (10) 56kg (R74)

3f b Stravinsky (USA)-Amidala (AUS) (by Zeditave)
Ownr: D W & P E Lowe, L O'Neill & A T Raymond
12Jan F2.0 ELLE 9 of 10 1600m (10) F-3yo \$15K
02Feb G2.2 TRAP 6 of 8(bn) 1600m (4) F-Rtg70 \$12K
BB 23Feb D2.0 MATA 1 of 12 1800m (4) P-Rtg70 \$20K
All(5-2-0-0) \$16,763 L(3-2-0) R(2-0-0) F(1-0-0) G(3-1-0) D(1-1-0) S(0) H(0) C(1-0-0) Dst(0)

Opie Bosson
Ken Kelso (Matamata)
Royal blue, white striped sleeves, red & white chequered sash & quartered cap

Bk outr, never a threat 4.3L \$17 G McKeon [R68] 55.5 Steel 1:36.60
3 bk inr, blkd 250m, not tested 3.1L \$12 M Coleman [R67] 57.5 Untouched 1:35.35
Slow rear, burst to ld 200, decisive 2.3L \$6.00 O Bosson [R67] 56.5 Preemo 1:37.62

Came with a well timed run to score at Matamata. Up in distance. Keep safe.

(B)

4. 31590 BOUNDLESS + (12) 56kg (R73)

3f ch Van Nistelrooy (USA)-Nothing Less (by Star Way)
Ownr: P A Dallimore, T J McKee ONZM, P N Miller & Mrs C N Taylor
26Dec D2.6 ELLE 5 of 11 1600m (8) P-3f G2 \$125K
26Jan D2.5 TREN 9 of 15 1600m (7) P-3f G3 \$100K
09Feb G2.2 TRAP 11 of 16(bn) 2000m (16) P-3f G2 \$150K
All(9-2-0-2) \$23,425 L(2-0-0) R(7-2-2) F(0) G(1-0-0) D(6-1-2) S(2-1-0) H(0) C(3-1-1) Dst(0)

Hayden Tinsley
Stephen McKee (Ardmore)
Light blue, red & yellow striped sleeves, yellow cap

Midf 3w opn, kept giving wide 2.1L \$15 L Cropp [R75] 56 Satinka 1:36.01
Midf outr, wknd out 300m 6.5L \$10 L Cropp [R74] 56 Keepa Cruisin 1:35.80
Well bk otr, pushd wdr tn, fair fin 5.3L \$41 T Harris [R74] 56 Kaatoon 2:01.92

Good fifth here Boxing Day but has struggled in next two. Is better than that.

(B)

5. Wida's Dream

Scratched

6. 62445 LANBRAE (1) 56kg (R70)

3f b Golan (IRE)-North Brae (by Just A Dancer)
Ownr: J H & Mrs S D Pattie
15Dec G2.2 TRAP 4 of 16 2000m (2) P-Rtg70 \$20K
01Jan F2.0 ELLE 4 of 13 2000m (5) P-3f G2 \$125K
09Feb G2.2 TRAP 5 of 16 2000m (13) P-3f G2 \$150K
All(10-1-2-0) \$17,275 L(6-0-2) R(4-1-0) F(1-0-0) G(5-0-1) D(1-0-0) S(3-1-1) H(0) C(1-0-0) Dst(0)

Mark Du Plessis
Brian McKeag (Tauranga)
Pink, brown stars & hooped sleeves, brown & pink quartered cap

Trld, needed can opener strait, stiff 1.4L \$6.30F T Collett [R70] 58->56 Waitui Pride 2:05.41
Bk inr, chkd 300, top effort .8L \$13 M Du Plessis [R70] 56 Satinka 2:04.99
Chkd erly, bk outr, strong fin outr 3.3L \$18 C Lammas [R70] 56 Kaatoon 2:01.92

Good fourth in the Royal Stakes. Hit the line nicely Waikato. Warrants respect.

(B)

7. 13862 SHOOTING STAR + (2) 56kg (R70)

3f ch Van Nistelrooy (USA)-Iridescent (by Grosvenor)
Ownr: Kwan Trust, A A F, C A & Mrs M J Leishman, Mrs R Pimm & G A Rogerson MNZ
01Jan F2.0 ELLE 8 of 13 2000m (4) P-3f G2 \$125K
27Jan G2.1 ELLE 6 of 18 1600m (10) F-MdnSpec \$40K
BB 16Feb G2.3 PLYM 2 of 12 1800m (1) P-3f \$45K
All(8-1-2-2) \$22,650 L(2-0-2) R(6-1-2) F(2-0-1) G(3-1-1) D(2-0-2) S(1-0-0) H(0) C(3-1-0) Dst(0)

Cameron Lammas
Braeme Rogerson/Garry Newham (Tuhikaramea)
Red, royal blue sleeves, emerald green armbands, red cap

Beh mid inr, closer 200, no punch 2.3L \$14 C Johnson [R69] 56 Satinka 2:04.99
Beh midf 3w opn, wdr top, closed well 3.3L \$13 L Cropp [R69] 56 Avancer 1:36.48
3 bk inr, up tn, just led 200, game .1L \$5.70 C Lammas [R68] 57 Pentura 1:50.16

Not far away in two runs here. Just went under at Taranaki. Dont dismiss.

8. 52221 DIVINE REBEL + (11) 56kg (R69)

3f b Don Eduardo-It's My Sin (AUS) (by Success Express)
Ownr: Mrs D R Groube
12Jan F2.0 ELLE 2 of 16 1600m (8) F-Mdn \$10K
02Feb G2.2 TRAP 2 of 14(bn) 2000m (12) F-Mdn \$10K
BB 13Feb G2.5 ELLE 1 of 12 2100m (2) F-Mdn \$15K
All(5-1-3-0) \$15,050 L(2-0-2) R(3-1-1) F(1-0-1) G(3-1-2) D(1-0-0) S(0) H(0) C(2-1-1) Dst(1-1-0)

Michael Coleman
Mike & Paul Moroney (Matamata)
White, oxford blue fernleaf (b&f), red & oxford blue striped sleeves & quartered cap

Up 2nd outr to tn, fight gamely 1.3L \$3.50F M Coleman [R57] 54.5 Dame Erin 1:36.66
Hndy 3w opn, chal tn, led, brave run 2L \$6.30 M Coleman [R59] 55 Keepolaria 2:03.25
3 bk inr, charged to ld 200, too good 1L \$3.40F M Coleman [R59] 55 Reverse 2:12.46

Capped off three seconds in a row with a good win here. Up in class but consider

(B)

9. 1 MAMASAN + (5) 56kg (R68)

3f ch Shinko King (IRE)-Madame Mac (by Lanfranco)
Ownr: Cambridge Hunt Ltd, Round Two Syndicate & Way Too Good Syndicate
PAER Trials 08 Jan 2008 - u/p of 8 MDN QUAL F 1350 Andrew Calder 1st: Bakal 1:23.78
PAER Trials 05 Feb 2008 - 1 of 11 MDN QUAL F 1670 Andrew Calder 2nd: Cape Bret 1:44.47
21Feb G2.5 HAST 1 of 11 2100m (2) Mdn \$6K 3-bk rails, off 600, undeniable bid .1L \$5.60 A Calder [R55] 55 Bagalollies (AUS) 2:08.75
All(1-1-0-0) \$3,750 L(1-1-0) R(0) F(0) G(1-1-0) D(0) S(0) H(0) C(0) Dst(1-1-0)

Andrew Calder
Roger James (Cambridge)
Hot pink, black & sky blue striped sleeves, hot pink cap with black pom pom

Had strong support on debut and won very well at Hastings. Can repeat.

(B)

10. 10063 POW WOW JANE (AUS) (13) 56kg (R68)

3f ch Flying Spur (AUS)-Voregal (AUS) (by Don't Say Hello)
Ownr: Valachi Boys Syndicate
26Jan D2.5 TREN 14 of 15 1600m (2) P-3f G3 \$100K
08Feb F1.9 TAWA 6 of 9 2000m (3) Rtg80 \$8K
23Feb G2.0 MATA 3 of 14 2000m (4) P-Rtg70 \$20K
All(10-1-1-2) \$10,600 L(3-0-2) R(7-1-1) F(3-0-1) G(4-1-1) D(1-0-0) S(2-0-1) H(0) C(3-1-1) Dst(0)

Lisa Cropp
Robert Priscott (Te Awamutu)
Old gold, royal blue, red knights (b&f), diagonal striped sleeves & red cap with old gold knight

3 bk inr, dropped out 300m 22L \$73 S Collins [R67] 56 Keepa Cruisin 1:35.80
4th outr, up 2nd 600, wknd 200m 4.7L \$4.90 M Coleman [R67] 54->54.5 Wida's Dream 2:04.63
3bk inr, snuck thru 2nd tn, fight well 1.3L \$19 L Cropp [R66] 56.5 Itallienne 2:04.87

Ran a far better race for third at Matamata. Place chances look best hope here.

(B)

11. 02216 HAYA (9) 56kg (R67) **Reese Jones**
Light blue, red & yellow striped sleeves, yellow cap
Stephen McKee (Ardmore)
 3f b Zabeel-Tudor Era (by Nassipour)
 Ownr: C C E, Mrs C F, Mrs I S & J W Thompson
 16Jan G2.1 ROTO 2 of 9 1400m (6) Mdn3f \$6K
 06Feb G2.3 AVON 1 of 11 (bn) 1600m (5) Mdn \$6K
 16Feb G2.3 PLYM 6 of 12 1800m (6) P-3f \$45K
 All(5-1-2-0) \$7,265 L(3-0-2) R(2-1-0) F(1-0-0) G(4-1-2) D(0) S(0) H(0) C(0) Dst(0)
Maiden win came at Avondale. Made up some ground Taranaki. Extra distance helps. **(B)**

12. x5489 VALPOLICELLA + (4) 56kg (R67) **Gavin McKeon**
White, red diamonds with stylised logo, black sleeves, red cap
Roger James (Cambridge)
 3f b Red Ransom (USA)-Riesling (by Last Tycoon)
 Ownr: G J Cranny, Mrs M J Duncan, Mrs C Franich et al.
 PAER Trials 27 Nov 2007 - u/p of 5 OPN C/WGT F 1150 Lynsey Satherley 1st: Rapid Return 1:10.31
 15Dec G2.2 AWAP 8 of 11 1600m (5) F-3f G3 \$80K Beh mid otr,wdr tn,no dash 7L \$7.40 B Herd [R69] 56 Insouciant 1:36.03
 13Feb G2.5 ELLE 9 of 12 1600m (9) F-Rtg70 \$17K Bk outr,past tired ones late 5.4L \$5.20 A Calder [R68] 57 Bella Renza 1:36.40
 All(8-1-0-1) \$35,300 L(3-0-0) R(5-1-1) F(0) G(6-0-1) D(1-0-0) S(1-1-0) H(0) C(3-1-0) Dst(0)
Fair in Eulogy Stakes at Awapuni. Disappointed last time. Steps up in distance. **(B)**

13. 14539 VANTASTIC + (7) 56kg (R67) **Mark Hills**
Canary, red striped sleeves, black band, canary cap
Bruce Wallace (Takanini)
 3f ch Van Nistelrooy (USA)-Macanudo (by Kingdom Bay)
 Ownr: B J Wallace & Whakanui Stud Ltd
 12Jan F2.0 ELLE 5 of 15 1400m (9) F-Rtg70 \$15K Rear,wd bk tn,strong fin wide 2.3L \$11 R Norvall [R69] 57.5 Deity 1:23.48
 27Jan G2.1 ELLE 3 of 8 1600m (7) F-3yo \$40K Bk inr,out tn,solid finish 3.9L \$8.80 M Hills [R68] 54.5 Red Ruler 1:35.74
 16Feb G2.3 PLYM 9 of 12 1800m (10) P-3f \$45K Rear innr,lacked finish 7.5L \$7.90 M Hills [R69] 57.5 Pentura 1:50.16
 All(8-1-0-2) \$13,475 L(1-0-0) R(7-1-2) F(2-0-0) G(5-1-1) D(0) S(1-0-1) H(0) C(3-0-1) Dst(0)
Good third behind a top one here. Disappointed at Taranaki. Give another chance. **(B-on,T-on)**

14. 51537 VICKEZZCHARDONNAY + (6) 56kg (R67) **Noel Harris**
Royal blue,gold braces,royal blue sleeves,light blue armbands,royal blue & gold qtd cap
Murray Baker (Cambridge)
 3f gr Don Eduardo-Our Rosalee (by Conquistarose)
 Ownr: T V Rider
 10Nov G2.4 TRAP 5 of 11 1600m (3) F-3yo \$25K 3 bk inr,out 300,tidy fin outer 2.1L \$22 D Johnson [R68] 54.5->51.75 Mission Critical (AUS) 1:35.94
 25Jan D2.6 HAST 3 of 11 1600m (9) Rtg70 \$7K Quickly onto rail,4th 600,solid fin 1.6L \$12 G McKeon [R68] 57 Thumbs Up 1:37.90
 16Feb G2.3 PLYM 7 of 12 1800m (11) P-3f \$45K Midf outr,plugged away strait 4.8L \$11 V Johnston [R68] 57 Pentura 1:50.16
 All(7-1-0-1) \$6,387 L(5-1-1) R(2-0-0) F(0) G(4-1-0) D(1-0-1) S(2-0-0) H(0) C(0) Dst(0)
Nice third at Hastings. Only battled at Taranaki last time. Place chance. **(B-on)**

15. 8676 BELLA DOMINIQUE + (14) 56kg (R50) **Chris Johnson**
Maclean tartan
Don Walker (Pukekohe Park)
 3f br Hunza Court-Kinjabelle (by Kinjite)
 Ownr: D H Walker
 16Jan G2.1 ROTO 6 of 9 1400m (2) Mdn3f \$6K 3 bk inr,hmprd 800,pluggd away rail 7L \$29 T Collett [R50] 57->55 Miss Caruso 1:23.42
 01Feb F1.9 PAER 7 of 10 1350m (2) Mdn3yo \$6K Midf inr,out tn,lacked finish 6.4L \$17 M Sweeney [R50] 55.5 River Pegasus (AUS) 1:20.47
 13Feb G2.5 ELLE 6 of 10(wf) 1400m (2) F-Mdn \$15K Led,trld,3 bk 800,out tn,btd away 6L \$27 M Sweeney [R50] 55 Jac Pot 1:25.45
 All(4-0-0-0) \$400 L(1-0-0) R(3-0-0) F(2-0-0) G(2-0-0) D(0) S(0) H(0) C(2-0-0) Dst(0)
Maidener who looks held.

Picks.... **6-Lanbrae**

2-Pentura

9-Mamasan

Gear Notification

- Bella Dominique** -Approved Plates, Concussion Plates (Front), Standard Bit, Barrier Blanket Off, Nasal Strip.
- Boundless** -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit, Blinkers.
- Divine Rebel** -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit, Blinkers.
- Haya** -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit, Blinkers, Barrier Blanket.
- Lanbrae** -Approved Plates, Standard Bit, Blinkers.
- Mamasan** -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit, Blinkers.
- Pentura** -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit.
- Pow Wow Jane (AUS)** -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit, Blinkers.
- Shooting Star** -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit.
- Spirits Bay** -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit, Blinkers.
- Valpolicella** -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit, Blinkers, Shadow Roll.
- Vantastic** -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit, Blinkers On, Tongue Tie On.
- Vickezzchardonnay** -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit, Blinkers On.
- Wida's Dream** -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit, Blinkers.

Placings

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th
Win	\$			Q1a \$	

- 1. 11155 IRLANDA + (12) 57kg (R101)**
4m b O'Reilly-Cenphic (by Centaine)
Ownr: J A Burnet CBE, R L Burnet, A T & Mrs C M Jackson
24Nov D2.6 ELLE 1 of 16 1400m (13) P-WFAf & m G2 \$120K 2nd outr, led 300, kept giving .2L \$4.80 M Coleman [R100] 56.5 Ististar 1:24.91
19Jan G2.5 TREN 5 of 18 1200m (10) P-Opn G1 \$250K Bk inr, out 250, flew home 4.9L \$9.20 M Coleman [R101] 54.5 Seachange 1:06.66
09Feb G2.2 TRAP 5 of 9 1400m (9) P-Wfa G1 \$200K Rear outr, wd bk tn, ran on well 5L \$9.70 M Coleman [R101] 56.5 Seachange 1:21.31
All(14-6-3-1) \$290,075 L(10-5-1) R(4-1-3) F(0) G(12-4-4) D(1-1-0) S(1-1-0) H(0) C(2-1-1) Dst(3-1-1)
Class mare who was not far away in last two Group Ones. Warrants respect.
- Michael Coleman**
Yellow, red chevrons (b&f), yellow cap
Lance Noble (Matamata)
-
- 2. 31653 KIRRA SAND (11) 56.5kg (R100)**
5m br O'Reilly-Plentiful (by Kinjite)
Ownr: M J Fitzsimmons, J Reily & O G Stewart
03Dec F1.8 ELLE 6 of 9 1600m (8) F-Opn-SW & P G3 \$77K 2nd outr, wdr tn, wknd 250m 5.8L \$6.30 C Lammas [R100] 54 Xcellent 1:35.82
15Dec G2.2 TRAP 5 of 16 1600m (3) P-WFAf & m G2 \$120K Midf otr, wdr 600, solid finish 1.7L \$9.10 C Lammas [R100] 56.5 Sarajay 1:35.34
23Feb D2.0 MATA 3 of 11 1200m (2) P-Opn \$40K Beh mid inr, hmprd 200, late finish 1.2L \$9.30 M Blair [R100] 56->52.5 Pinsoir 1:11.12
All(25-6-2-7) \$167,025 L(16-3-6) R(9-3-3) F(1-0-0) G(11-3-2) D(8-3-3) S(4-0-4) H(1-0-0) C(5-2-2) Dst(5-0-3)
Freshened & ran a good third at Matamata. Extra distance suits. Dont dismiss.
- Jason Waddell**
Navy blue, yellow & navy blue chequered sashes (b&f) & yellow cap
Lance Noble (Matamata)
-
- 3. 49911. WAZAWATSYN (6) 56kg (R101)**
5m br Tuscany Flyer (AUS)-Robinson Girl (by Paris House)
Ownr: Common Interest Syndicate
17Nov G2.4 RICC 9 of 12 1400m (8) P-Opn \$45K Beh midf 3w cvr, wdr tn, wknd 200m 6.1L \$5.20 J Bullard [R97] 57 Coup Bloomsbury 1:21.61
26Jan G2.4 RICC 1 of 11 1400m (9) F-Opn Lst \$55K Bk outr, wdr 300, charged late .8L \$11 D Johnson [R95] 55 One Love 1:21.03
02Feb D2.8 WING 1 of 14 1200m (14) P-Opn Lst \$55K Rear 3w cvr, charged home late .3L \$7.30 D Johnson [R99] 56.5 Ketchiben 1:11.30
All(28-10-2-2) \$180,075 L(28-10-4) R(0) F(0) G(14-5-1) D(8-4-2) S(5-1-0) H(1-0-1) C(0) Dst(7-1-1) F30(7-3-0)
Winner of last two down South in good fields. Can be in the mix here.
- Danielle Johnson (a2)**
Black, gold epaulettes, striped sleeves, black cap with gold seams
Peter & Dawn Williams (Riccarton Park)
- (B,T)
-
- 4. 38622 KAY'S AWAKE (4) 55.5kg (R104)**
5m b Towkay (AUS)-Wake Up Suzie (by Hereward The Wake)
Ownr: A J & Mrs J W Cameron, Mrs J M Cameron & R G Hewlett
05Dec D2.3 AVON 6 of 13 1200m (5) P-Opn G2 \$100K Chkd st, rear, out 300, solid finish 4.4L \$9.50 G McKeon [R102] 58 Needuask 1:09.74
19Jan G2.5 TREN 2 of 18 1200m (2) P-Opn G1 \$250K Slow, thru mid inr, stout fin inner 3.5L \$19 B Herd [R102] 55 Seachange 1:06.66
09Feb G2.2 TRAP 2 of 9 1400m (3) P-Wfa G1 \$200K 5th outr, loomed 200, tried hard .5L \$15 B Herd [R103] 56.5 Seachange 1:21.31
All(35-6-8-4) \$334,955 L(27-4-12) R(8-2-0) F(0) G(22-4-10) D(11-2-1) S(2-0-1) H(0) C(5-1-0) Dst(6-0-3)
Runner up in last two Group Ones. Gets in well at weight. Huge hope.
- Bruce Herd**
Royal blue, gold lightning bolt (b&f) & cap
Peter McKay (Matamata)
- (B)
-
- 5. 64200. ISTISTAR (2) 55.5kg (R95)**
5m b Istidaad (USA)-Marlanda Star (by Star Way)
Ownr: Fun All Round Syndicate
24Nov D2.6 ELLE 2 of 16 1400m (1) P-WFAf & m G2 \$120K 3 bk inr, stern challenge inner .2L \$9.00 M Wenn [R97] 56.5 Irlanda 1:24.91
15Dec G2.2 TRAP 14 of 16 1600m (13) P-WFAf & m G2 \$120K Mid outr, wdr tn, fdd 250m 6.7L \$12 M Wenn [R98] 56.5 Sarajay 1:35.34
01Jan F2.0 ELLE 13 of 14 1600m (10) P-Opn G2 \$125K Bk inr to tn, never in it 7L \$36 M Wenn [R97] 53 Fiscal Madness 1:34.04
All(25-6-3-1) \$140,100 L(10-4-0) R(15-2-4) F(1-0-0) G(11-2-1) D(6-1-2) S(4-2-1) H(3-1-0) C(8-1-1) Dst(12-3-3) F30(2-1-0)
Form tailed off in last two runs. Best guide would be her third here in Nov.
- Michelle Wenn**
Light blue, red & yellow striped sleeves, yellow cap
Stephen McKee (Ardmore)
-
- 6. 67151 PAMS POMPALLIER + (7) 55.5kg (R94)**
4m b Volksraad (GB)-Kaaptyne (by Kaapstad)
Ownr: Three Illies Counties Syndicate
01Jan F2.0 ELLE 1 of 14 1400m (12) P-Rtg90 \$40K 9th outr, pounced 200, too good 1.3L \$5.40 M Walker [R82] 54.5 Point Guard 1:23.06
19Jan G2.5 TREN 5 of 8 1400m (7) P-Rtg90 \$40K Rear mod pace, wdr tn, tidy fin 2.3L \$3.10F M Walker [R88] 57 Del Toro 1:23.85
06Feb G2.3 TKOW 1 of 15 1600m (7) F-WFAf & m Lst \$65K 6th outr, loomed 200, decisive .8L \$7.00 H Tinsley [R87] 56.5 Penny Florence 1:36.26
All(14-5-1-1) \$99,350 L(4-1-1) R(10-4-1) F(1-1-0) G(10-4-1) D(3-0-1) S(0) H(0) C(6-2-1) Dst(7-4-0)
Won last two of three including Wairarapa Breeders. Back in distance. Consider.
- Hayden Tinsley**
Light blue, red & yellow striped sleeves, yellow cap
Stephen McKee (Ardmore)
-
- 7. Bonaichi (AUS)**
Scratched
-
- 8. 26221 BELLE JOIE (8) 55kg (R94)**
5m b Mellifont (USA)-Sheila Cheval (by Mi Preferido)
Ownr: D L , S C & Ms N N Archer
04Jan F1.8 THAM 2 of 6 1200m (5) F-Opn \$26K 2nd outr, led tn, hdd 100, fght 2L \$5.00 T Collett [R89] 55->53 Smartway 1:08.78
12Jan G2.2 AWAP 2 of 11 1200m (4) P-Rtg90 \$40K Set even pc, kikk tn, worn dn late .2L \$15 H Tinsley [R89] 57.5 Conversaad 1:09.54
09Feb G2.2 TRAP 1 of 9 1200m (1) P-Rtg90 \$35K Trld, outr tn, chal hard, found extra .1L \$4.70F T Collett [R90] 58->56 Rapid Rielle 1:09.39
All(25-6-4-5) \$86,925 L(10-4-3) R(15-2-6) F(1-0-1) G(17-5-6) D(3-1-1) S(2-0-1) H(2-0-0) C(7-0-1) Dst(0)
Just beaten at Awapuni. Won well at Waikato. Up in class & distance. Chance.
- Mark Du Plessis**
Grey, dark blue stars (b&f) & sleeves, quartered cap
Stephen McKee (Ardmore)
-
- 9. 15662 STATESWOMAN (10) 55kg (R93)**
6m b Shinko King (IRE)-Interview (by Wiganthorpe)
Ownr: D & Mrs S J Exeter, S P & Est late M A F James
26Jan D2.5 TREN 6 of 15 1600m (5) P-Rtg94 \$60K 8th outr, btld closer centre 1.9L \$10 J McDonald [R92] 58->56 Marty Boy 1:35.91
06Feb G2.3 TKOW 6 of 15 1600m (12) F-WFAf & m Lst \$65K Wd, up 2nd otr 800, btld 200m 2.7L \$28 V Johnston [R92] 56.5 Pams Pompallier 1:36.26
23Feb D2.0 MATA 2 of 11 1200m (4) P-Opn \$40K 5th outr, thru 150, fght hard .4L \$20 S Spratt [R92] 53.5 Pinsoir 1:11.12
All(39-6-10-4) \$121,175 L(37-6-14) R(2-0-0) F(1-0-0) G(21-5-5) D(7-0-6) S(6-1-3) H(4-0-0) C(0) Dst(13-2-5)
Back in distance & ran a better race for second at Matamata. Dont dismiss.
- Samantha Spratt (a)**
White, red spots, emerald green sleeves, red cap
Stephen Marsh (Woodville/Cambridge)
- (B,T)

- 10. 3x104. SARDONYX (9) 55kg (R92)**
6m b Ebony Grosve-Go Minstrel (by Kreisler)
Ownr: Mrs A S Antoniadis, I E Calderwood & G A Paykel
20Oct S4.0 ROTO 1 of 9 1400m (5) F-Rtg90 \$20K
24Nov D2.6 ELLE 16 of 16 1400m (14) P-WFAF & m G2 \$120K
02Jan F2.0 TAUR 4 of 11 1400m (11) F-Opn \$40K
All(27-4-3-4) \$50,050 L(9-2-3) R(18-2-4) F(1-0-0) G(16-1-5) D(5-0-1) S(5-3-1) H(0) C(6-0-1) Dst(10-2-2) F30(2-0-0)
Won well resuming at Rotorua. Not far away when fourth at Tauranga. For odds.
- Michael Walker**
Light blue, red & yellow striped sleeves, yellow cap
Stephen McKee (Ardmore)
Rear,very wd bk tn,rattled home .5L \$7.20 S Spratt [R88] 57.5 Shinko Bay 1:27.42
Slow,rear outr,never in it 9.8L \$32 L Cropp [R92] 56.5 Irlanda 1:24.91
Rear outr,off 600,strong finish 1L \$15 S Spratt [R92] 55 Star Of Rio 1:22.17
- 11. 08156 SENT TO SEA (13) 55kg (R92)**
6m brbl Crested Wave (USA)-Address (by Karioi Lad)
Ownr: Mrs F I & F T Drummond
12Jan F2.0 ELLE 1 of 9 1400m (7) F-Rtg90 \$20K
06Feb G2.3 TKOW 5 of 15 1600m (11) F-WFAF & m Lst \$65K
16Feb G2.4 ELLE 6 of 6 1600m (1) F-Opn \$25K
All(29-4-2-5) \$68,175 L(14-2-3) R(15-2-4) F(2-1-0) G(15-3-4) D(8-0-2) S(4-0-1) H(0) C(7-1-1) Dst(5-1-0)
Winner here in January. Has not been far away in next two, Back in distance.
- Cameron Lammas**
Pink, dark blue & pink chequered chevrons, hooped sleeves & quartered cap
Karyn McQuade (Matamata)
2nd outr,led tn,kept going too well 1L \$20 C Lammas [R87] 57.5 Fairain 1:23.88
Slow,bk,impr to ld 800,btld inner 2.4L \$18 C Lammas [R92] 56.5 Pams Pompallier 1:36.26
Dict mod pace,hdd tn, added 250m 4.3L \$6.00 M Coleman [R92] 54.5 High Octane 1:36.30
- 12. 24269 FALRAIN (14) 55kg (R86)**
5m b Faltaat (USA)-Cry Rain (by McGinty)
Ownr: P S Arnott & B J Wallace
12Jan F2.0 ELLE 2 of 9 1400m (1) F-Rtg90 \$20K
09Feb G2.2 TRAP 6 of 9 1400m (8) P-Wfa G1 \$200K
01Mar S2.2 ELLE 9 of 9 1400m (7) P-Rtg90 \$40K
All(20-3-4-0) \$59,800 L(2-0-0) R(18-3-4) F(2-0-1) G(10-3-1) D(4-0-1) S(2-0-0) H(2-0-1) C(10-0-3) Dst(6-1-2)
Ran a huge race behind Seachange for sixth. Flopped on Saturday. Not the worst.
- Allan Peard**
Royal blue, white crossed sashes, white cap
Bruce Wallace (Takanini)
Trld,outr 300,solid finish 1L \$7.10 A Calder [R86] 57 Sent To Sea 1:23.88
Led,trld 800,btld on fairly 5.8L \$69 A Peard [R88] 56.5 Seachange 1:21.31
Slow,beh mid inr,lacked fin in grnd 9.3L \$9.60 A Peard [R88] 57 Culminate 1:25.99
- 13. 41616 EBONY BABE (5) 55kg (R87)**
4m brbl Ebony Grosve-Regaletta (by Vice Regal)
Ownr: C & Mrs K Long, B D Old, D J, Mrs K, Mrs S E & T G Tobin & R Trayling
03Dec F1.8 ELLE 6 of 13 1600m (7) F-Rtg80 \$22K
26Dec D2.6 ELLE 1 of 13 (2p) 1400m (3) P-Rtg90 \$40K
16Feb G2.3 PLYM 6 of 9 1100m (1) P-Opn \$45K
All(7-4-0-0) \$45,785 L(1-0-0) R(6-4-0) F(1-0-0) G(2-0-0) D(2-2-0) S(1-1-0) H(1-1-0) C(2-1-0) Dst(2-1-0)
Won well here on Boxing Day. made up some ground Taranaki. Keep safe.
- Leith Innes**
Red, yellow stars, sleeves & quartered cap
Richard & Chris Otto (Te Awamutu)
Midf 3w opn,wdr tn,boxed on well 3.8L \$2.60F L Innes [R80] 58 Black Fox 1:36.25
Bk outr,weaved,charged,2nd,prmt .1L \$4.60F L Innes [R80] 54 Falrain 1:24.59
Rear inr to tn,best work late 6.6L \$6.90 S Collett [R87] 53->52 Clifton Prince 1:03.36
- 14. 60180. ROMAN GAL (1) 55kg (R72)**
6m grm Heroicity (AUS)-Mango Walk (by Schweppeshire Lad)
Ownr: K M Dell
29Dec F1.9 ELLE 1 of 11 2100m (11) F-Rtg70 \$15K
04Jan F1.8 THAM 8 of 13 2000m (11) F-Rtg80 \$17K
26Jan D2.5 TREN 14 of 14 2400m (12) P-Rtg94 \$70K
All(50-3-3-4) \$44,575 L(14-1-0) R(36-2-7) F(4-1-1) G(20-2-1) D(15-0-3) S(3-0-0) H(8-0-2) C(16-2-2) Dst(9-0-0) F30(5-0-0)
Won here at end of December Did little next two. Back in distance.
- Trudy Thornton**
Navy blue, gold stars, red sleeves, navy blue armbands & cap
Kevin Dell (Pukekohe Park)
2nd outr,chal 300,led,clung on .1L \$7.00 D Johnson [R68] 57->55 Regal Gaze 2:11.23
Midf otr,6th wdr tn,no xtra 200m 4.5L \$19 S Collins [R75] 55.5 Love Bite 2:01.88
Midf,up 2nd otr 1200,wdr top, added 11.7L \$76 P Taylor [R74] 53 Tinseltown 2:32.45
- 15. 66931 SPECIAL MISSION (3) 54kg (R85)**
3f b Towkay (AUS)-Te Akau Trek (by Khozaam)
Ownr: Mrs Frances & Ralph Maxwell
10Nov G2.2 RICC 9 of 11 (ft) 1600m (10) P-3f G1 \$325K
02Feb G2.2 TRAP 3 of 9 1200m (3) F-3yo \$15K
16Feb G2.3 PLYM 1 of 11 1400m (8) P-Rtg90 \$40K
All(9-4-1-1) \$113,000 L(9-4-2) R(0) F(0) G(5-1-2) D(2-1-0) S(1-1-0) H(1-1-0) C(0) Dst(2-1-0)
Top run at Waikato was followed by impressive win at Taranaki. Can repeat.
- James McDonald (a2)**
Royal blue, gold lightning bolt (b&f) & cap
Peter McKay (Matamata)
Rear,chkd erly,never a hope after 6.5L \$16 N Harris [R82] 56 Insouciant 1:36.99
Rear mod pace,big late fin inner .3L \$6.00 J McDonald [R80] 58->56 Bow Lane 1:10.86
Midf 3w opn,loomed 250,just got up .1L \$4.10F J McDonald [R80] 54->52 Victory Code 1:22.07

Picks.... 4-Kay's Awake

1-Irlanda

2-Kirra Sand

Gear Notification

Belle Joie -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit.
Ebony Babe -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit.
Falrain -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit.
Irlanda -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit.
Ististar -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit.
Kay's Awake -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit, Blinkers.
Kirra Sand -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit, Nasal Strip, Nose Band.
Pams Pompallier -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit.
Roman Gal -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit.
Sardonyx -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit, Blinkers.
Sent To Sea -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit, Barrier Blanket, Nasal Strip.
Special Mission -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit.
Stateswoman -Approved Plates, Concussion Plates (Front), Standard Bit, Blinkers, Tongue Tie.
Wazawatsyn -Approved Plates, Standard Bit, Blinkers, Nasal Strip, Tongue Tie.

Placings

1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th

- 1. x7112 IRISH OPERA + (4) 58kg (R80)**
4g br Stravinsky (USA)-Acushla Marie (by Lord Ballina)
Ownr: A C Timpson
29Dec F1.9 ELLE 1 of 16 1400m (1) F-Rtg70 \$15K Trld,out tn,led 200,too good 1.3L \$6.40 L Cropp [R68] 57 Penrickson 1:23.62
BB 16Jan G2.1 ROTO 1 of 11 1400m (9) Rtg80 \$8K 2nd outr,led tn,raced away 3.3L \$3.50F S Spratt [R75] 56 Arctic Ace 1:22.19
13Feb G2.5 ELLE 2 of 11 1400m (5) F-Rtg80 \$20K 4th outr,wdr tn,chal 150,fght well .5L \$3.10F L Innes [R79] 58 Jumeriah Jaide 1:22.86
All(16-3-3-3) \$31,275 L(6-2-1) R(10-1-5) F(2-1-0) G(8-2-3) D(5-0-3) S(1-0-0) H(0) C(4-1-2) Dst(8-3-2)
Won two in a row & was just beaten here last time. Huge hope in this.
- 2. Sanjeev** *Scratched*
- 3. 46631 JUMERIAH JAIDE (18) 57kg (R78)**
5m ch Zerpour (IRE)-Tivoli Lane (by Lowell)
Ownr: Mrs A Brown, M Moore & G A Shaw
01Jan F2.0 ELLE 6 of 14 1400m (8) P-Rtg90 \$40K Wrkd to ld,2nd 600,btld well inner 3.4L \$19 L Cropp [R74] 53 Pams Pompallier 1:23.06
BB 23Jan G2.3 TRAP 3 of 9 1400m (8) Rtg90 \$9K Rear 3w opn,good effort widest .7L \$9.10 G McKeon [R73] 54->54.5 Sweet Caroline 1:23.89
13Feb G2.5 ELLE 1 of 11 1400m (4) F-Rtg80 \$20K 5th inr,wdr tn,pounced 150,too gd .5L \$7.30 J Waddell [R74] 55.5 Irish Opera 1:22.86
All(17-3-2-3) \$43,200 L(5-0-1) R(12-3-4) F(2-0-0) G(9-2-4) D(5-1-1) S(1-0-0) H(0) C(9-3-3) Dst(7-3-2)
Hit the line well at Waikato for third. Won well here last time. Can repeat.
- 4. 53524. ROUALYN (3) 57kg (R78)**
4g b Daggers Drawn (USA)-Double Sandbags (USA) (by Nodouble)
Ownr: Mrs A M Cuthbertson & T G Munro
27Dec G2.2 ROTO 5 of 10 1400m (10) Rtg80 \$10K Bk outr,up 4th wd tn,boxed on 3.1L \$5.10 D Walker [R75] 57.5 Rapid Return 1:23.74
19Jan G2.5 TREN 2 of 8 1400m (3) P-Rtg90 \$40K Slow,3 bk inr,out 300,hit line well 1L \$10 D Walker [R75] 53 Del Toro 1:23.85
26Jan D2.5 TREN 4 of 12 1400m (7) P-Rtg80 \$25K 8th otr,impr wd top,laid in,ran on 1.9L \$2.90F D Walker [R78] 57 Lunus 1:23.47
All(10-2-2-2) \$26,063 L(10-2-4) R(0) F(2-0-1) G(3-0-1) D(4-1-2) S(1-1-0) H(0) C(0) Dst(7-2-2)
Runner up at Wellington. Ran home well for fourth next time. Dont treat lightly.
- 5. 10x71 TENSHI (17) 57kg (R78)**
5g gr Express Duke (AUS)-Tamborine Girl (by Borstad) *White & dark blue quarters, white sleeves, dark blue armbands, white cap with dark blue diamonds*
Ownr: G J Jones, J L, K & Miss M E Ramsey
06Oct G2.4 HAST 11 of 12 1400m (1) P-Rtg80 \$30K Kn bk otr,chkd 700,no go after 7.9L \$8.50 J McDonald [R77] 56.5->53.5 Beyond 1:21.27
19Jan G2.1 AVON 7 of 12 1200m (7) F-Rtg80 \$16K Rear outr,wdr tn,presed on outer 3.9L \$12 J McDonald [R75] 55.5->53.5 Castlereagh 1:09.39
21Feb G2.5 HAST 1 of 10 1200m (9) Rtg80 \$8K 3w open midfld,ranged up,stylish 1.3L \$7.40 J McDonald [R74] 56->54 All My Colours (AUS) 1:10.76
All(20-3-3-4) \$46,740 L(8-2-0) R(12-1-7) F(0) G(13-3-4) D(6-0-3) S(0) H(1-0-0) C(6-1-4) Dst(7-0-3)
Made up ground resuming at Avondale. Won nicely at Hastings. Draw no help here.
- 6. 12436. LACYLINI + (12) 56.5kg (R77)**
4m br Bertolini (USA)-Lacy Tops (by Clay Hero)
Ownr: Mrs K I Hogan
17Nov D2.6 TAUR 4 of 13 1300m (5) F-Rtg80 F & M \$16K 3rd inr,out 5th tn,fair finish 3.8L \$3.50F T Harris [R78] 57 Sky Rocket 1:16.50
BB 29Nov G2.4 OTAK 3 of 14 1400m (14) P-Rtg80 \$35K Wd behind pace,3rd 800,stuck well 3.3L \$10 T Harris [R77] 56.5 Vosne Romanee 1:21.87
22Dec F2.2 AWAP 6 of 16 1400m (3) P-Rtg80 \$40K 3 bk inr,out 250,lacked punch 2.9L \$4.60F N Harris [R78] 57 Beersheba Knight 1:22.24
All(10-2-1-3) \$21,825 L(8-2-4) R(2-0-0) F(1-0-0) G(4-1-2) D(4-1-1) S(1-0-1) H(0) C(0) Dst(7-1-4) F30(1-1-0)
Freshened since fair run at Awapuni. Consistent. Goes well in fresh state. (B)
- 7. 80x6x NARREDSON (AUS) (13) 56kg (R76)**
4g b Red Ransom (USA)-Bellquin (AUS) (by Bellotto)
Ownr: J C & Mrs M A Thompson
31Mar G2.5 AWAP 11 of 16(bn) 2000m (9) P-3yo G3 \$100K Beh midf inr,chkd 200,no show after 9.5L \$6.10 M Du Plessis [R79] 56 Pasta Post 2:02.45
08Sep S3.9 WANG 6 of 11 1320m (4) F-Rtg80 \$15K Slow,rear,wd bk tn,wound up late 3.7L \$4.60 C Grylls [R78] 57->56 Diamond Maid 1:23.17
CAMB Trials 19 Feb 2008 - u/p of 10 OPN C/WGT D 1100 Craig Grylls 1st: Jazzella 1:05.73
All(8-2-0-0) \$32,965 L(4-1-0) R(3-1-0) F(0) G(6-1-0) D(0) S(2-1-0) H(0) C(2-1-0) Dst(1-0-0) F90(4-1-0)
Talented galloper who is resuming. Tried recently. Dont dismiss. (B)
- 8. 78231 DASHBOARD LIGHT (11) 55.5kg (R75)**
5g br Mellifont (USA)-Chester Square (by Grosvenor)
Ownr: D G Allison
23Jan G2.3 TRAP 2 of 12 1400m (7) Rtg70 \$7K Rear outr,wd bk tn,big late strides .2L \$24 D Johnson [R64] 56->54 Sanjeev 1:23.65
BB 28Jan G2.1 ROTO 3 of 9 1400m (6) Rtg70 \$7K 6th outr,wdr tn,fin well too late .5L \$7.20 D Johnson [R68] 57->55 Penrickson 1:23.56
13Feb G2.5 ELLE 1 of 9 1200m (4) F-Rtg70 \$17K Rear outr to tn,bold late fin,just .1L \$10 D Johnson [R68] 57.5->55.5 The Plan 1:11.42
All(24-2-2-3) \$21,438 L(10-1-2) R(14-1-3) F(1-0-0) G(10-1-2) D(5-0-1) S(5-1-1) H(3-0-1) C(3-1-0) Dst(6-0-2)
Got up on the line to score here last time. Up in distance but consider. (B)
- 9. 12x21 DASHING DONNA (16) 55.5kg (R75)**
3f br Don Eduardo-Epic Pulse (by Epidaurus)
Ownr: IDL Racing Ltd
08Sep S3.9 WANG 2 of 12 1200m (3) F-3f Lst \$60K Led to tn,kikd clr,hdd 150,game 2L \$5.50 L Cropp [R68] 56 Special Mission n/a
BB 02Feb G2.2 TRAP 2 of 9 1200m (6) F-3yo \$15K 5th 3w opn,kept closing,game .1L \$7.10 L Innes [R70] 54 Bow Lane 1:10.86
BB 16Feb G2.4 ELLE 1 of 11 1200m (9) F-Rtg80 \$17K 3rd outr,chal 250,led,too good .8L \$2.90F L Innes [R70] 54 Magic Happens 1:11.53
All(4-2-2-0) \$28,250 L(3-1-2) R(1-1-0) F(0) G(2-1-1) D(0) S(2-1-1) H(0) C(1-1-0) Dst(0)
Nice resuming run was followed by impressive win here. The one to beat.
- Samantha Spratt (a)**
Light blue, red & yellow striped sleeves, yellow cap
Stephen McKee (Ardmore)
- Jason Waddell**
Black, pink band & arm bands, quartered cap
Grant & Tana Shaw (Waiuku)
- Derek Leung (a4)**
Emerald green,purple band,light blue sleeves and emerald green cap.
Kevin Myers (Wanganui)
- James McDonald (a2)**
White & dark blue quarters, white sleeves, dark blue armbands, white cap with dark blue diamonds
Alan Jones/Brett McDonald (Cambridge)
- Troy Harris (a)**
Lime green & maroon stripes, lime green sleeves & quartered cap
Karin Hogan (Matamata)
- Lisa Cropp**
Dark blue, lime green diamonds, white sleeves, dark blue & lime green cap
Richard & Chris Otto (Te Awamutu)
- Danielle Johnson (a2)**
Cerise, emerald green spots (b&f) & sleeves, quartered cap
Sharleen Cullen (Te Aroha)
- Leith Innes**
Royal blue, black & bottle green hooped sleeves, royal blue cap
Donna & Dean Logan/Chris Gibbs (Ruakaka)

- 10. 14022 OPUS FOUR + (6) 55.5kg (R75)**
4m ch Stravinsky (USA)-Big To Do (USA) (by Black Tie Affair)
Ownr: D D & Mrs L M Kerr
12Jan G2.2 AWAP 14 of 15 1400m (12) P-Rtg80 \$30K Midf 3w cvr,ran wd tn,lost chance 12.7L \$18 L Cropp [R74] 55 Mega Belt 1:22.47
08Feb F1.9 TAWA 2 of 7 1580m (7) Rtg80 \$8K Bk outr,up 2nd 700,fight hard .5L \$6.20 G McKeon [R72] 55 Soloist 1:34.37
16Feb G2.4 ELLE 2 of 11 1600m (9) F-Rtg80 \$17K Up 2nd outr,chal 250,fight gamely 1L \$26 G McKeon [R74] 55 Red Square 1:35.67
All(13-2-3-0) \$17,212 L(2-0-0) R(11-2-3) F(2-0-1) G(5-1-2) D(2-0-0) S(3-0-0) H(1-1-0) C(2-0-1) Dst(5-0-1)
Runner up in last two. Back in distance but capable of figuring in this. (B-off)
- 11. 31021 PIN POWER (8) 55kg (R74)**
4g b Pins (AUS)-Tajmil (IRE) (by Wolfhound)
Ownr: Mrs S J Martin
12Jan F2.0 ELLE 14 of 15 1400m (10) F-Rtg70 \$15K Kn 5th otr,3w opn 700,fd 300m 11.2L \$14 S Collett [R68] 57->55 Deity 1:23.48
07Apr G2.3 AVON 2 of 13 1600m (5) Rtg70 \$7K Trld mod pace,chased well 2L \$24 T Harris [R66] 57 The Skull 1:36.21
BB 20Feb D2.4 AVON 1 of 9 1600m (4) Rtg70 App \$7K Std 4th 3w cvr,wdr tn,fin too well .2L \$5.20 T Harris [R68] 57.5 Quizzical 1:37.09
All(13-2-1-1) \$14,103 L(2-0-0) R(11-2-2) F(1-0-0) G(7-1-1) D(4-1-1) S(1-0-0) H(0) C(4-0-1) Dst(5-1-1)
Has won last two of three including strong win at Avondale last time. For odds. (W)
- 12. 183x6. TYCOON PRINCESS (1) 55kg (R74)**
5m b O'Reilly-Srikandi (by Defensive Play)
Ownr: T E Luke & Mrs K & P N McKay
07Mar D2.2 ELLE 8 of 10 1400m (1) P-f & m \$50K 3 bk innr to tn,wknd 250m 10.3L \$27 G McKeon [R76] 55 Sarajay 1:23.53
BB 07Apr G2.3 TRAP 11 of 16 1600m (11) F-Rtg76 f & m \$20K Rear otr to tn,bold late fin middle 1.2L \$11 G McKeon [R76] 58 Countess 1:09.30
28Jan G2.1 ROTO 6 of 6 1200m (2) Rtg90 \$9K Trld,blkd tn,never got clear air 3.6L \$8.60 J McDonald [R76] 54->52 Alberto 1:11.58
All(16-2-1-2) \$24,875 L(8-2-1) R(8-0-2) F(0) G(11-2-3) D(3-0-0) S(2-0-0) H(0) C(4-0-0) Dst(2-1-0) F30(1-0-0)
Never got a crack at them when resuming at Rotorua. has won at this distance. (W)
- 13. x209x BENEDICT + (15) 54.5kg (R73)**
4g br O'Reilly-Fanny Black (by Chem)
Ownr: G C P Beadel, W H Berry, D F Bodle, C J T Davison, D Hunter & B J Shaw
BB 05Oct D3.0 TRAP 2 of 16 1400m (8) F-Rtg80 \$20K Wkd to nice trail,chal strongly .4L \$7.00 T Angland [R75] 55.5 Zeta Black (AUS) 1:25.88
22Oct D2.9 TRAP 11 of 16 1600m (4) F-Rtg80 \$15K 4th outr,wdr tn,wknd 200m 3.5L \$8.20 T Angland [R77] 56.5 Gold Merit 1:37.19
17Nov D2.6 TAUR 9 of 10 1600m (3) F-Rtg80 \$16K Midf inr,bk tn,no dash rails 5.5L \$5.60 R Jones [R75] 56 Ebony Babe 1:37.43
All(12-1-3-2) \$37,425 L(4-0-2) R(8-1-3) F(0) G(7-1-3) D(5-0-2) S(0) H(0) C(5-0-2) Dst(2-0-2) F90(3-0-0)
Capable type who is resuming. Placed both runs at the distance. Chance. (B)
- 14. x2917 PENRICKSON (9) 54.5kg (R73)**
4g br Pentire (GB)-Belle Nuite (by Balmerino)
Ownr: Lady & Sir Patrick Hogan, G A Rogerson MNZM & M J Whitby
12Jan F2.0 ELLE 9 of 15 1400m (1) F-Rtg70 \$15K Led,trld,blkd 350,no fin when clear 4.6L \$5.00 G McKeon [R70] 58 Deity 1:23.48
28Jan G2.1 ROTO 1 of 9 1400m (1) Rtg70 \$7K Held lead,tkld tn,kikd too well .4L \$3.50F L Cropp [R68] 57 Zygadene 1:23.56
13Feb G2.5 ELLE 7 of 11 1400m (2) F-Rtg80 \$20K Set good pace,kikd clr tn,wknd 150m 4L \$12 L Cropp [R74] 55.5 Jumeriah Jaide 1:22.86
All(11-2-2-0) \$14,925 L(1-1-0) R(10-1-2) F(2-0-1) G(4-1-0) D(2-0-1) S(2-1-0) H(1-0-0) C(4-0-1) Dst(6-1-2)
Led & won easily at Rotorua. Had its chance when seventh here last time.
- 15. 155x7 SAND HAWK + (10) 54.5kg (R73)**
4g b Sandtrap (USA)-Majestic Hunter (by Jade Hunter)
Ownr: J P Cate, C J Dobbie, M R, P R & R P Humphries
BB 15Sep D2.8 RUAK 5 of 9 2100m (7) F-Rtg90 \$20K Trld to tn,blkd 300,late finish 3.4L \$7.00 R Norvall [R76] 53 Carnegie Dancer 2:09.79
06Oct G2.4 HAST 5 of 12 2000m (5) P-Rtg80 \$30K 4th outr,boxed on outr strait 3L \$6.20 M Coleman [R75] 55.5 Brut Force (AUS) 2:04.87
16Feb G2.4 ELLE 7 of 11 1200m (10) F-Rtg80 \$17K Hmpd st,beh mid otr,chkd 200,fin on 7.1L \$24 N Harris [R74] 55.5 Dashing Donna 1:11.53
All(15-2-2-1) \$21,113 L(3-1-0) R(12-1-3) F(0) G(4-0-0) D(5-1-1) S(1-0-0) H(5-1-2) C(3-0-0) Dst(1-0-1) 2ndUp(2-0-0)
Ran on okay when resuming here. Will be running on at the finish again. (B)
- 16. 35x65 HERACLES (14) 54kg (R72)**
4g b Volksraad (GB)-Du Chalet (by Star Way)
Ownr: Mrs J S Good & Windsor Park Stud Ltd
19May D2.8 TRAP 5 of 16 1600m (9) P-Rtg76 \$20K 7th outr,wdr tn,solid fin outer 1.7L \$5.70 G McKeon [R74] 57.5 Allasin 1:36.32
12Jan F2.0 ELLE 6 of 7 1200m (4) F-Rtg80 \$20K Rear inr,blkd away inner 5.6L \$5.90 G McKeon [R74] 56 Magic Happens 1:10.19
BB 16Feb G2.4 ELLE 5 of 11 1200m (7) F-Rtg80 \$17K Hnprd st,rear to tn,gd late strides 6.9L \$8.80 M Coleman [R72] 54.5 Dashing Donna 1:11.53
All(7-1-1-1) \$12,750 L(3-0-1) R(4-1-1) F(1-0-0) G(4-1-1) D(2-0-1) S(0) H(0) C(2-0-0) Dst(0)
Two runs back have been okay. Will appreciate extra distance. Include in combos.
- 17. 50x70. SIR FORTRISS (5) 54kg (R72)**
5g ch Don Tristram-Force Fillee (by Foxbay)
Ownr: Miss N W Pye
PUKE Trials 30 Oct 2007 - u/p of 8 OPN C/WGT D 1200 Andrew Calder 1st: Lady Cavalier 1:11.89
BB 24Nov D2.6 ELLE 7 of 16(bf) 1600m (4) P-Rtg80 \$35K Back outr,weaved,big late strides 3.6L \$17 C Ormsby [R74] 55->54 Sterling Prince 1:37.93
22Dec D2.7 TRAP 15 of 16(bn) 1600m (4) F-Rtg80 \$20K Bk inr mod pace,no sprint 7L \$8.50 A Calder [R74] 55 Roman Justice 1:36.82
All(8-2-0-0) \$17,200 L(1-0-0) R(7-2-0) F(0) G(1-0-0) D(6-2-0) S(1-0-0) H(0) C(4-1-0) Dst(1-0-0) F30(1-0-0)
Nice resuming run. Did little Waikato. Has been freshened. Drawn well. (B-off)
- 18. Roman Gal** **Scratched**

Picks.... 9-Dashing Donna

1-Irish Opera

2-Sanjeev

- 1. 91416 MIRACLE MISS (9) 58kg (R85)** Lisa Cropp
4m b O'Reilly-Mandate (by Sound Reason) Sky blue, grey braces, scarlet armbands & cap
Ownr: S D & Mrs Sue Foote, Mrs B N & D A J Kelt & Keltorn Stud Ltd John Sargent (Matamata)
- BB 21Jan D2.7 TREN 4 of 13 2200m (1) F-Rtg80 \$23K Bk inr,out tn,hmprd 300,late fin 1.7L \$8.00 L Cropp [R78] 57 Melinite 2:15.70
09Feb G2.2 TRAP 1 of 7 2000m (4) P-3 & 4yo \$45K Bk inr,out tn,pounced 200,decisive 2L \$4.60 L Cropp [R78] 55 Black Grace 2:01.60
16Feb G2.3 PLYM 6 of 12 2000m (10) P-Opn G3 \$80K Midf outr,6th tn,boxed on 3.3L \$5.50 S Collett [R85] 52 Gallions Reach 2:02.82
All(12-4-1-1) \$65,150 L(11-4-2) R(1-0-0) F(0) G(9-4-0) D(3-0-2) S(0) H(0) C(1-0-0) Dst(1-0-0)
Won easily at Waikato. Not far away in open company at Taranaki. Big hope. (B)
-
- 2. x1463 RAPID RETURN (1) 55.5kg (R78)** James McDonald (a2)
4g ch Pins (AUS)-Beau Zena (by Beau Zephyr) Royal blue, white stars, red sleeves, emerald green armbands & cap
Ownr: A P & G E Thomas Peter & Casey Lock (Te Rapa)
- BB 16Jan G2.1 ROTO 4 of 11 1400m (2) Rtg80 \$8K Trld,out tn 3rd 150,btld 5.5L \$5.30 T Collett [R79] 58->56 Irish Opera 1:22.19
28Jan G2.1 ROTO 6 of 6 1550m (4) ROpn \$10K Trld,undr rd tn,wknd out 3L \$3.80 J McDonald [R79] 54->52 Raphael 1:33.33
08Feb F1.9 TAWA 3 of 9 2000m (4) Rtg80 \$8K Led,stld 2nd otr,chal inr tn,fght 1.7L \$10 J McDonald [R78] 58->56 Wida's Dream 2:04.63
All(15-3-0-1) \$16,800 L(11-3-0) R(4-0-1) F(1-0-1) G(10-3-0) D(4-0-0) S(0) H(0) C(1-0-0) Dst(0)
Winner when resuming Rotorua & waipa runs have been fair. Place chance. (B)
-
- 3. 31921 ITALIENNE + (13) 55kg (R76)** Gavin McKeon
4m b Stravinsky (USA)-Farrara (IRE) (by Fast Topaze) Light green & purple quarters, light green sleeves & cap
Ownr: Mrs D M Reed, Mrs J R & R W Taylor Moira Murdoch (Waiuku)
- BB 27Jan G2.1 ELLE 9 of 18 1600m (17) F-MdnSpec \$40K Rear outr,hit line strongly widest 4.4L \$17 G McKeon [R69] 56 Avancer 1:36.48
09Feb G2.2 TRAP 1 of 14 2000m (2) P-Rtg70 \$20K 4bk inr,out wdr tn,loomed 200,fght .8L \$4.20F G McKeon [R68] 57 No Limits 2:03.19
23Feb G2.0 MATA 1 of 14 2000m (5) P-Rtg70 \$20K 9th otr,wdr tn,pounced 150,got up .3L \$3.90 G McKeon [R70] 58 Sassicaia 2:04.87
All(7-2-1-2) \$26,050 L(3-1-1) R(4-1-2) F(4-2-2) G(3-0-1) D(0) S(0) H(0) C(3-1-1) Dst(0)
Just beaten at Waikato. Won very well Matamata last time. Capable of repeating.
-
- 4. 87517 CHASE THE SUN (3) 54.5kg (R75)** Trudy Thornton
4g blk Pentire (GB)-Glimmer (by Dance Floor) Red, white stars (b&f), striped sleeves & hooped cap
Ownr: J K Pitman Denise Jeffcoat (Pukekohe Park)
- BB 22Dec D2.7 TRAP 5 of 16 2100m (10) F-Rtg80 \$25K Bk inr,blkd 150 when fin well 1.1L \$15 J Jago [R72] 54.5 Indigenous 2:09.81
02Feb G2.2 TRAP 1 of 14(wfbn) 2000m (10) F-Rtg80 \$15K 3rd inr,2nd 800,led 300,too tough .8L \$7.70 M Walker [R72] 54.5 Shining Light 2:02.52
09Feb G2.2 TRAP 7 of 7 2000m (7) P-3 & 4yo \$45K Set even pc,hdd 350,idd 12.1L \$2.80F M Walker [R77] 55 Miracle Miss 2:01.60
All(9-3-0-0) \$30,325 L(6-2-0) R(3-1-0) F(1-0-0) G(2-1-0) D(5-1-0) S(1-1-0) H(0) C(2-1-0) Dst(0)
Won nicely at Waikato. Disappointed last time. Was late scratched on Saturday. (B)
-
- 5. Sing Song Girl** Scratched
-
- 6. O'Gara** Scratched
-
- 7. Thumbs Up** Scratched
-
- 8. 27730 TRANSCEND (12) 54.5kg (R74)** Craig Grylls (a)
4g b Traditionally (USA)-Guardian Angel (IRE) (by Groom Dancer) White, royal blue band & cap
Ownr: D Karreman Robert Priscott (Te Awamutu)
- BB 23Jan G2.3 TRAP 7 of 14(bn) 1600m (6) Rtg80 App \$8K Led,stld trl,blkd tn,btld away 2.7L \$10 S Spratt [R74] 55 Sircross 1:35.90
09Feb G2.2 TRAP 3 of 7 2000m (1) P-3 & 4yo \$45K 2nd outr,led tn,hdd 200,btld well 2.4L \$9.70 M Coleman [R73] 54 Miracle Miss 2:01.60
22Feb G2.3 OTAK 13 of 15 2100m (9) P-3 & 4yo \$50K Wd,up 2nd otr 1400,chal tn,soon fdd 11.7L \$13 L Cropp [R74] 57 Katy Keen 2:08.61
All(17-1-4-1) \$17,150 L(7-0-1) R(10-1-4) F(1-0-0) G(8-1-2) D(3-0-1) S(3-0-1) H(2-0-1) C(4-1-1) Dst(1-0-1)
Good third at Waikato. Not sighted in St Leger trial at Otaki. Better than that. (B)
-
- 9. 36290 JACOB + (4) 54kg (R72)** Bruce Herd
3g gr Shinko King (IRE)-My City Girl (by Heroicity) Maclean tartan
Ownr: D H Walker Don Walker (Pukekohe Park)
- BB 19Jan G2.1 AVON 2 of 12(wn) 1200m (12) F-Rtg80 \$16K 6th 3w cvr,chal 200,fght well 1.8L \$9.80 T Harris [R75] 55.5 Castlereagh 1:09.39
02Feb G2.2 TRAP 9 of 9 1200m (1) F-3yo \$15K Bk inr mod pace,fdd 300m 8.5L \$8.30 M Sweeney [R76] 56 Bow Lane 1:10.86
13Feb G2.5 ELLE 10 of 11(wf) 1400m (7) F-Rtg80 \$20K Trld good pace,wknd 200m 7.4L \$15 T Harris [R74] 55.5 Jumeriah Jaide 1:22.86
All(20-3-2-2) \$65,100 L(6-0-2) R(14-3-2) F(0) G(13-3-3) D(6-0-0) S(1-0-1) H(0) C(7-1-1) Dst(0)
Runner up Avondale but has done little in two runs since. Jumps up in distance.
-
- 10. 72043 ORPHEUS (10) 53.5kg (R70)** Michael Walker
4g b Minardi (USA)-Mazeppa (by Imperial Guard) Claret,gold diamonds,claret,royal blue & gold hooped sleeves,royal blue & claret qtd cap
Ownr: H J & Mrs L M Dillon & J R Wheeler John Wheeler (New Plymouth)
- BB 21Jan D2.7 TREN 13 of 14 1600m (12) F-Rtg80 \$18K Rear outr,wdr tn,fdd 300m 12.2L \$17 L Cropp [R74] 55 Attraction 1:36.03
31Jan F1.8 HAWA 4 of 5 2100m (2) Rtg80 App \$8K 4th outr,tried to impr trn,no fin 9.7L \$5.30 S Doyle [R72] 56->55 Bebekay 2:10.62
16Feb G2.3 PLYM 3 of 10(bn) 1800m (4) P-Rtg70 & Jmp \$20K Kardy,3 bk inr,out top,4th tn,fght .5L \$6.40 S Doyle [R70] 55.5->54.5 Littlebithot 1:51.27
All(15-2-3-2) \$20,450 L(14-2-5) R(1-0-0) F(2-0-0) G(6-0-5) D(3-1-0) S(3-0-0) H(1-1-0) C(0) Dst(0)
Disappointed Hawera. Better run for third Taranaki. Could sneak into the minors. (B)
-
- 11. 00225 BLINK + (6) 53.5kg (R68)** Mark Du Plessis
4m ch Bertolini (USA)-Calm Courage (by Spectacular Love) Black, white lightning bolts (b&f) & black cap
Ownr: Ms L M Anderson & G S McLeod Lisa Anderson (Te Aroha)
- BB 23Jan G2.3 TRAP 2 of 11 2000m (6) Rtg70 \$7K Beh mid otr,3w cvr 800,solid fin 4.3L \$41 T Russell [R66] 56.5 Italic (GB) 2:04.84
15Feb G2.3 TAUR 2 of 5 2170m (2) Rtg70 App \$7K 2nd mainly,chall 600,dng donger .1L \$4.10 J McDonald [R68] 57->55 Mr Pinkies 2:16.02
01Mar S2.2 ELLE 5 of 14 2100m (12) P-Rtg70 \$40K 5th outr,6th tn,boxed on well 3.9L \$15 M Du Plessis [R69] 57.5 Courtney 2:16.63
All(16-1-2-2) \$13,675 L(4-0-2) R(12-1-2) F(2-0-1) G(10-1-3) D(2-0-0) S(2-0-0) H(0) C(5-1-0) Dst(0)
Runner up in last two runs. Up in class but not the worst in this. Consider.

12. 30071 SHOWSTRA + (5) 53.5kg (R68)

3f b Stravinsky (USA)-Final Show (by Sir Tristram)
Ownr: T S Fallon, Mrs D M & I J Farrelly
10Jan G2.1 TAUR 10 of 14 1600m (3) Mdn \$6K
02Feb G2.2 TRAP 7 of 14 2000m (10) F-Mdn \$10K
24Feb G2.1 TAWA 1 of 12 2000m (11) Mdn \$6K
All(9-1-0-1) \$5,310 L(2-0-0) R(7-1-1) F(0) G(8-1-1) D(0) S(1-0-0) H(0) C(2-0-1) Dst(1-0-1)

6th innr,off 350,whacked away str 6.5L \$13 M Wenn [R56] 54.5 Mr D'Alton (AUS) 1:36.64
4th outr to tn. no punch 200m 4L \$30 S Spratt [R55] 55 Keepolaria 2:03.25
Handy outer,led 400,fought well .2L \$4.20 S Spratt [R54] 55 Single Malt 2:03.85

Samantha Spratt (a)
White & orange hoops, white sleeves, orange cap
Robert Priscott (Te Awamutu)

Gained maiden win at Waipa. This is a jump in class and looks held.

13. 33373 SIZZLE (8) 53.5kg (R68)

4h b Volksraad (GB)-So Happy (by Gold And Ivory)
Ownr: G D Atkinson, A K Michl & D G Price
20Dec S3.4 OTAK 3 of 10 2000m (3) Rtg80 \$13K
05Jan F1.9 WOOD 7 of 7 2200m (3) F-Rtg70 \$12K
09Feb G2.2 AWAP 3 of 10 1600m (10) F-Rtg70 \$12K
All(11-1-1-5) \$18,950 L(11-1-6) R(0) F(2-0-1) G(4-0-3) D(4-1-1) S(1-0-1) H(0) C(0) Dst(1-0-0)

3rd fence,off 600,wd,ran on well 6.6L \$8.60 C Johnson [R70] 54.5 Accession 2:06.80
2nd outr,chal tn,wknd 200m 5.1L \$4.70 H Tinsley [R70] 58 Sirrocean Storm 2:16.74
2nd outr,led 300,hdd 200,ght well .9L \$7.10 C Johnson [R68] 57 Balben 1:37.10

Chris Johnson
White, red spots, emerald green sleeves, red cap
Stephen Marsh (Woodville/Cambridge)

Freshened after failing at Woodville. Nice run for third at Awapuni. Chance.

(T)

Picks.... 7-Thumbs Up

1-Miracle Miss

4-Chase The Sun

Gear Notification

- Blink** -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit, Nose Band.
- Chase The Sun** -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit, Blinkers.
- Italienne** -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit.
- Jacob** -Concussion Plates, Tongue Control Bit, Nasal Strip.
- Miracle Miss** -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit, Blinkers.
- Orpheus** -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit, Blinkers.
- Rapid Return** -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit, Blinkers.
- Showstra** -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit.
- Sizzle** -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit, Tongue Tie.
- Transcend** -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit, Blinkers.

Placings

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th
Win	\$			Qla \$	
Plc	\$	\$	\$	Tfa \$	

Margins: _____

Winners Time: _____

- 1. 51132 SPIN AROUND (AUS) (2) 58.5kg (R109)** **Gavin McKeon**
Black & light blue quarters, lime green & red hooped sleeves, light blue cap
7g ch Spinning World (USA)-Be Yourself (USA) (by Noalcoholic) **Steven Cooper (Ardmore)**
Ownr: Brookby Stables Ltd
05Dec D2.3 AVON 1 of 16 2200m (9) P-Opn G1 \$200K Bk outr,out 250,bounded home outer 1L \$11 G McKeon [R103] 56.5 Overkaast 2:17.06
01Jan F2.0 ELLE 3 of 16 2400m (11) P-Opn G2 \$200K Set mod pace,kidd tn,hdd 150,game 1.4L \$17 G McKeon [R108] 58 Pasta Post 2:29.25
16Feb G2.4 ELLE 2 of 10 2400m (7) F-Opn \$25K 1x1,hmprd 150,closed well after 2.5L \$11 G McKeon [R109] 60.5 Prized Touch 2:29.61
All(40-9-5-4) \$830,554 L(6-1-1) R(12-4-3) F(1-0-1) G(25-4-5) D(6-3-2) S(5-2-0) H(2-0-0) C(10-3-3) Dst(0)
Avondale & Counties Cup winner. Has run two top races here since. Big chance.
- 2. x0651 PENTATHON (8) 58kg (R109)** **Opie Bosson**
Claret,gold diamonds,claret,royal blue & gold hooped sleeves,royal blue & claret qtd cap
6g ch Pentire (GB)-Star Royal (by Grosvenor) **John Wheeler (New Plymouth)**
Ownr: Messrs R S Baulcomb & M K Ralston
BB 02Feb G2.2 TRAP 6 of 14 2000m (1) F-Opn \$20K 6th outr,wdr tn,presed on nicely 1.7L \$29 O Bosson [R109] 60.5 Valley Chief 2:02.81
09Feb G2.2 TRAP 5 of 10 2000m (7) P-Wfa G1 \$200K Rear inr,solid fin inner 5.7L \$11 M Walker [R108] 59 Mission Critical (AUS) 2:02.10
BB 01Mar S2.2 ELLE 1 of 9 2200m (4) P-Opn \$40K Rear 3w,6th otr 1200,chal 150,game .2L \$8.10 O Bosson [R108] 60 Balmuse 2:24.54
All(46-10-6-5) \$670,048 L(17-5-4) R(5-1-0) F(0) G(27-5-9) D(11-3-1) S(6-2-1) H(2-0-0) C(4-1-0) Dst(4-1-1)
NZ Cup winner 06. Was impressive on Sat under 60kg. Drops in weight. Respect. (B)
- 3. x7252 BALMUSE (3) 57kg (R106)** **David Walker**
Emerald green,purple band,light blue sleeves and emerald green cap
8g br Lord Ballina (AUS)-Musing (GB) (by Music Maestro) **Kevin Myers (Wanganui)**
Ownr: P M Connor, K T Myers & D A O'Leary
28Jan G2.1 ROTO 2 of 6 1550m (6) ROPn \$10K 4th outr,chal hard 100,led,nailed .1L \$7.10 K Myers [R106] 62 Raphael 1:33.33
16Feb G2.3 PLYM 5 of 12 2000m (2) P-Opn G3 \$80K Trld,out tn,3rd 200,btld away 2L \$8.70 D Walker [R106] 58 Gallions Reach 2:02.82
01Mar S2.2 ELLE 2 of 9 2200m (7) P-Opn \$40K Hndy outr,chal hard 150,fght gamely .2L \$5.40 D Leung [R106] 59->55 Pentathon 2:24.54
All(46-14-7-4) \$1,008,800 L(41-14-10) R(3-0-1) F(1-0-0) G(15-4-2) D(12-4-3) S(9-4-4) H(9-2-2) C(2-0-1) Dst(0)
Former Kelt winner. Just went under on Sat. Will be ready to run a huge race. (B-off)
- 4. 22054 KERRY O'REILLY (11) 55.5kg (R103)** **Cameron Lammas**
Crimson, lime green stars (b&f) & sleeves, crimson cap
7g b O'Reilly-Pegarah (by Grosvenor) **Jim Gibbs (Matamata)**
Ownr: G H Klippel, G G Rice & E M Tynan
01Jan F2.0 ELLE 13 of 16 2400m (14) P-Opn G2 \$200K Bk inr,impr wd 1000,wknd 300m 5.2L \$9.00 M Coleman [R107] 57 Pasta Post 2:29.25
19Jan G2.5 TREN 5 of 7 2400m (4) P-Wfa G3 \$100K Bk inr,thru 3rd tn,no more 200m 7.1L \$12 O Bosson [R106] 59 Xcellent 2:28.02
23Feb S2.0 MATA 4 of 7 2000m (2) P-Opn Lst \$70K Trld,up 1200,no extra 200m 8.5L \$11 C Lammas [R103] 58 Valley Chief 2:08.33
All(42-9-8-3) \$544,869 L(24-6-8) R(16-3-3) F(1-0-0) G(26-7-7) D(13-2-4) S(2-0-0) H(0) C(12-3-3) Dst(3-0-0)
Only fair Wellington. Matamata run okay. Yet to fire in three runs over distance (B)
- 5. 11735 MIRKOLA LASS (9) 55.5kg (R103)** **Paul Taylor**
Maroon, rose spots & armbands, maroon cap with rose spots
5m b Prized (USA)-Gun Lady (by Guns Of Navarone) **Kenny Rae (Ruakaka)**
Ownr: P M Chisholm, L Imre, Mrs J P Matheson, Miss L M & Miss P M Z Mirko
01Jan F2.0 ELLE 7 of 16 2400m (13) P-Opn G2 \$200K Bk outr,last tn,tidy fin inner 2.9L \$8.90 P Taylor [R104] 56 Pasta Post 2:29.25
26Jan D2.5 TREN 3 of 18 3200m (14) P-Opn G1 \$350K Bk outr,impr wd top,solid fin outer 3.3L \$6.40 P Taylor [R103] 57 Young Centaur (AUS) 3:22.15
23Feb S2.0 MATA 5 of 7 2000m (5) P-Opn Lst \$70K Rear outr,best work late 8.6L \$5.90 P Taylor [R103] 58 Valley Chief 2:08.33
All(34-5-7-0) \$330,869 L(16-3-8) R(13-2-4) F(3-0-2) G(14-4-6) D(8-1-3) S(6-0-3) H(3-0-0) C(6-0-2) Dst(2-0-2)
Has placed twice in Wellington Cups. Matamata run was good. Each way hope.
- 6. 36311 VALLEY CHIEF (5) 54.5kg (R103)** **Reese Jones**
Black, pink stars & sleeves, black armbands, pink cap
6g b Colombia-Dainty Lace (by Alvaro) **Mark Brosnan (Matamata)**
Ownr: A J Byett, T J McDermott, T W Moore, J T Newton, G & J Simpson
19Jan G2.1 AVON 3 of 12 2100m (4) F-Opn \$30K 3 bk inr,5th wdr tn,solid finish .9L \$7.60 R Jones [R99] 55.5 Desert Flight 2:11.41
02Feb G2.2 TRAP 1 of 14 2000m (12) F-Opn \$20K 2nd outr,chal 200,found extra .3L \$8.50 R Jones [R99] 55.5 Desert Flight 2:02.81
23Feb S2.0 MATA 1 of 7 2000m (1) P-Opn Lst \$70K 2nd otr,chal inr tn,led,clung on .2L \$5.50 R Jones [R101] 57 Resolution 2:08.33
All(40-12-1-6) \$284,350 L(22-9-4) R(18-3-3) F(3-0-0) G(22-9-5) D(11-2-2) S(3-1-0) H(1-0-0) C(6-0-1) Dst(0)
Won last two in a row impressively. Tries hard. Capable of figuring in finish. (B)
- 7. 42117 YOUNG CENTAUR (AUS) (1) 54.5kg (R101)** **Michael Walker**
Black, yellow shamrocks, quartered cap
5g br Jeune (GB)-Centafit (by Centaine) **John Sargent (Matamata)**
Ownr: J G Sargent & A Soon Shiong
BB 12Jan G2.2 AWAP 1 of 17 2300m (4) P-Rtg90 \$45K 3 bk inr,thru 300,tkld,found extra .4L \$4.00F H Tinsley [R90] 58 Butch James 2:21.08
BB 26Jan D2.5 TREN 1 of 18 3200m (6) P-Opn G1 \$350K 7th btwn runs,loomed tn,burst away 2.8L \$8.50 M Walker [R94] 53.5 Resolution 3:22.15
16Feb G2.4 ELLE 7 of 10 2400m (1) F-Opn \$25K 3 bk inr,4th tn,lacked punch 6.8L \$4.10F M Walker [R101] 56.5 Prized Touch 2:29.61
All(23-7-4-0) \$309,600 L(13-5-2) R(10-2-2) F(1-0-1) G(14-5-2) D(5-2-1) S(2-0-0) H(1-0-0) C(8-2-2) Dst(1-1-0)
Wellington Cup winner who ran home okay here a fortnight ago. Warrants respect. (B)
- 8. 24298 THREE CHIMNEYS (16) 53.5kg (R99)** **Bruce Herd**
Navy blue & red chequers, striped sleeves & quartered cap
7g br Generous (IRE)-Star On Ice (by Half Iced) **David & Sarah Haworth (Foxton)**
Ownr: D G L Bennett, D McK Duncan, C R Grace, D R Haworth, M C J Hurley & M D Worsley
BB 19Jan G2.5 TREN 2 of 7 2400m (1) P-Wfa G3 \$100K Trld,thru inr 250,fght gamely 1L \$20 H Tinsley [R101] 59 Xcellent 2:28.02
26Jan D2.5 TREN 9 of 18 3200m (7) P-Opn G1 \$350K 6th outr,impr top,chal tn,wknd 250m 8.9L \$7.60 H Tinsley [R101] 56 Young Centaur (AUS) 3:22.15
16Feb G2.4 ELLE 8 of 10 2400m (4) F-Opn \$25K 3 bk outr,bk tn,best very late 6.9L \$7.90 H Tinsley [R99] 55.5 Prized Touch 2:29.61
All(35-6-6-4) \$280,475 L(29-6-8) R(3-0-0) F(2-0-1) G(19-3-7) D(10-2-2) S(4-1-0) H(0) C(3-0-0) Dst(3-0-1)
Former Sydney Cup placegetter. Hit the line okay here last time. Dont dismiss. (B)
- 9. 22513 GALLIONS REACH (18) 53kg (R98)** **Samantha Spratt (a)**
Grey, dark blue stars (b&f) & sleeves, quartered cap
5g b Victory Dance (IRE)-Dorinka (by Straight Strike) **Richard Yuill (Pukekohe Park)**
Ownr: D L , S C & Ms N N Archer
BB 02Feb G2.2 TRAP 5 of 14 2000m (4) F-Opn \$20K 3 bk inr,out turn,wound up late 1.3L \$5.50 S Spratt [R94] 54 Valley Chief 2:02.81
BB 16Feb G2.3 PLYM 1 of 12 2000m (8) P-Opn G3 \$80K 2nd otr,led tn,kept going too well .8L \$5.40F P Taylor [R94] 53 Desert Flight 2:02.82
23Feb S2.0 MATA 3 of 7 2000m (3) P-Opn Lst \$70K Dict slow pc,3rd tn,btld in behind 2.5L \$4.40F S Spratt [R98] 55.5 Valley Chief 2:08.33
All(32-6-7-3) \$181,775 L(11-2-3) R(21-4-7) F(1-0-1) G(15-3-5) D(12-2-2) S(3-0-2) H(1-1-0) C(13-3-4) Dst(1-0-0)
Taranaki Cup winner who tried hard when third at Matamata. Likes this track. (B)

- 10. 80804 PRIZE LADY (4) 52.5kg (R96)** **Mark Sweeney**
Royal blue & gold chequers, white sleeves & cap
Graeme & Mark Sanders (Te Awamutu)
6m b Prized (USA)-Pen Bal Lady (GB) (by Mummy's Game)
Ownr: J C Wallis
BB 19Jan G2.1 AVON 8 of 12 2100m (3) F-Opn \$30K Bk inr slow pc,weaved,tidy fin 3.6L \$39 M Sweeney [R97] 55 Desert Flight 2:11.41
09Feb G2.3 TRAP 10 of 10 2000m (6) P-Wfa G1 \$200K Rear to tn,best very late 9.9L \$55 M Sweeney [R96] 56.5 Mission Critical (AUS) 2:02.10
BB 16Feb G2.4 ELLE 4 of 10 2400m (8) F-Opn \$25K Rear,out tn,put in nice stayers fin 3.1L \$25 M Sweeney [R96] 54.5 Prized Touch 2:29.61
All(22-3-4-3) \$534,535 L(6-1-2) R(14-2-5) F(0) G(13-0-4) D(6-2-1) S(2-1-1) H(1-0-1) C(7-1-2) Dst(1-1-0)
Last years winner who ran the eye catching race here a fortnight ago. Big hope. (B)
- 11. 08985 DIMONDSONTHEINSIDE (20) 52.5kg (R92)** **Mark Du Plessis**
Navy blue & yellow chequers, navy blue sleeves, yellow cap
Roger James (Cambridge)
6m b Istidaad (USA)-Four By Two (by Gay Apollo)
Ownr: Girls Best Friend Syndicate
09Feb G2.2 AWAP 9 of 10 1400m (3) F-Opn \$30K Rear inr,wd bk tn,no progress 6.5L \$27 P Bell [R95] 56.5->55.5 Del Toro 1:22.40
16Feb G2.3 PLYM 8 of 12 2000m (4) P-Opn G3 \$80K Midf inr,out tn,lacked finish 4.3L \$33 V Johnston [R94] 53 Gallions Reach 2:02.82
BB 01Mar S2.2 ELLE 5 of 9 2200m (8) P-Opn \$40K Bk inr slow pc,good strides late 2.1L \$9.30 M Du Plessis [R93] 54 Pentathon 2:24.54
All(43-5-8-2) \$137,274 L(39-5-10) R(4-0-0) F(1-0-0) G(22-2-4) D(11-2-2) S(8-1-4) H(1-0-0) C(4-0-0) Dst(4-0-0)
Didnt get all favours on Saturday when fifth. Wide draw a worry but consider. (B)
- 12. 11531 PRIZED TOUCH (10) 52kg (R96)** **Leith Innes**
Emerald green, black braces, cerise sleeves & cap
Richard Collett (Pukekohe Park)
6g blk Prized (USA)-Touche Amora (by Touching Wood)
Ownr: Mrs J L Hepi
05Dec D2.3 AVON 5 of 16 2200m (3) P-Opn G1 \$200K 11th inr,weaved,good late strides 1.9L \$17 M Coleman [R94] 53 Spin Around (AUS) 2:17.06
BB 02Feb G2.2 TRAP 3 of 14 2000m (3) F-Opn \$20K Rear outr,weaved,huge run .4L \$8.50 L Innes [R94] 54 Valley Chief 2:02.81
BB 16Feb G2.4 ELLE 1 of 10 2400m (3) F-Opn \$25K Beh mid inr,out top,pounced 200,easy 2.5L \$4.20 L Innes [R94] 54 Spin Around (AUS) 2:29.61
All(19-6-4-4) \$125,400 L(7-3-3) R(12-3-5) F(0) G(10-5-4) D(3-0-2) S(4-1-1) H(2-0-1) C(7-2-4) Dst(0)
Burst into Cup calculations with strong win a fortnight ago. Dont treat lightly. (W)
- 13. 30622 RESOLUTION + (17) 52kg (R95)** **Lisa Cropp**
Fletcher tartan, red cap
Mike & Paul Moroney (Matamata)
4g b Pentire (GB)-Amritsar Jet (by Jetball)
Ownr: Dame Sian Elias & H A Fletcher
BB 12Jan G2.2 AWAP 6 of 16 2200m (14) P-Opn Lst \$80K Slow,rear,blkd 300,solid late fin 4L \$4.50F L Cropp [R89] 53 Delbrae (AUS) 2:14.43
BB 26Jan D2.5 TREN 2 of 18 3200m (15) P-Opn G1 \$350K Rear inr,impr inr,big late fin innr 2.8L \$7.40 L Cropp [R89] 52.5 Young Centaur (AUS) 3:22.15
BB 23Feb S2.0 MATA 2 of 7 2000m (7) P-Opn Lst \$70K Rear,clsr tn,chal hard,outfin late .2L \$4.60 L Cropp [R94] 54 Valley Chief 2:08.33
All(18-1-3-1) \$156,062 L(8-1-2) R(8-0-2) F(2-0-0) G(8-1-0) D(6-0-3) S(2-0-1) H(0) C(5-0-0) Dst(1-0-1)
Runner up in Wellington Cup. Just went under Matamata. Big lightweight chance. (B)
- 14. 50547 CARNEGIE DANCER (15) 51kg (R89)** **Allan Peard**
Royal blue, white crossed sashes, white cap
Bruce Wallace (Takanini)
5g b Carnegie (IRE)-Miss Paris (by Flying Spur)
Ownr: Able International Ltd
19Jan G2.1 AVON 5 of 12 2100m (8) F-Opn \$30K 2nd outr,chal tn,weak fin 3.1L \$11 A Peard [R88] 53 Desert Flight 2:11.41
26Jan D2.5 TREN 4 of 18 3200m (2) P-Opn G1 \$350K 4 bk inr,thru 3rd 250,bitd well 5.6L \$36 A Peard [R88] 52 Young Centaur (AUS) 3:22.15
01Mar S2.2 ELLE 7 of 9 2200m (1) P-Opn \$40K Rear inr,out tn,no dash 4.2L \$14 A Peard [R90] 53 Pentathon 2:24.54
All(29-4-2-2) \$65,100 L(9-0-2) R(20-4-2) F(2-1-0) G(12-0-3) D(12-3-1) S(3-0-0) H(0) C(12-0-2) Dst(2-0-0)
Top run for fourth in Wellington Cup. Found it too wet on Saturday. Place hope.
- 15. 43233 NTAMACK (19) 51kg (R90)** **Trudy Thornton**
Brown & turquoise quarters, brown sleeves, turquoise armbands & cap
Kerry & Belinda Verner (Ardmore)
6g b Frenchpark (GB)-Noble And True (by Westminster)
Ownr: B J Gillespie, R B Grice, T O Harrison, R G McAuley & G L Rowell
19Jan G2.1 AVON 2 of 12 2100m (2) F-Opn \$30K Trld slow pace,out 300,fight gamely .5L \$6.90 T Thornton [R90] 53 Desert Flight 2:11.41
16Feb G2.4 ELLE 3 of 10 2400m (6) F-Opn \$25K Trld,out 500,2nd 150,fight well 2.7L \$16 T Thornton [R90] 53 Prized Touch 2:29.61
01Mar S2.2 ELLE 3 of 9 2200m (9) P-Opn \$40K Led,trld 1800,chal 200,fight well 1.2L \$7.60 T Thornton [R90] 53 Pentathon 2:24.54
All(47-6-4-8) \$133,875 L(9-0-1) R(38-6-11) F(2-0-1) G(26-2-6) D(17-4-4) S(1-0-1) H(1-0-0) C(23-4-7) Dst(1-0-0)
Two runs for third here have been good. Failed to stay in this race last year. (B)
- 16. 07845 GENUINE OFFER (7) 51kg (R89)** **Noel Harris**
Royal blue, black & bottle green hooped sleeves, royal blue cap
Donna & Dean Logan/Chris Gibbs (Ruakaka)
4m b Generous (IRE)-Bluiski (AUS) (by Semipalatinsk)
Ownr: IDL Racing Ltd
01Jan F2.0 ELLE 8 of 16 2400m (8) P-Opn G2 \$200K Midf otr,wdr tn,boxed on outer 3L \$36 R Norvall [R89] 51 Pasta Post 2:29.25
09Feb G2.2 TRAP 4 of 7 2000m (3) P-3 & 4yo \$45K Rear outr,wd bk tn,warmed up late 3.2L \$4.00 D Johnson [R89] 59->57 Miracle Miss 2:01.60
BB 16Feb G2.4 ELLE 5 of 10 2400m (2) F-Opn \$25K Bk outr,chkd 250,blkd 150,had more 3.6L \$8.30 R Norvall [R89] 53 Prized Touch 2:29.61
All(18-4-4-0) \$100,400 L(6-1-2) R(12-3-2) F(1-0-0) G(6-0-0) D(9-3-3) S(1-0-1) H(1-1-0) C(8-3-0) Dst(0)
Very unlucky when fifth here last time. Promising stayer. Can take this out.
- 17. 70230. AQUILA CARRERA (12) 51kg (R88)** **Rogan Norvall**
Silver, black seams, black, scarlet & silver striped sleeves, scarlet & silver striped cap
Don Roberts (Tauranga)
5m b Elnadim (USA)-H'ani (GB) (by Woodman)
Ownr: C Howe & D M Roberts
BB 22Dec D2.7 TRAP 2 of 10 2100m (2) F-Opn \$40K 3 bk inr,thru to chal 150,game .2L \$20 R Norvall [R82] 53 Pasta Post 2:09.65
04Jan F1.8 THAM 3 of 12 2000m (9) F-Opn \$40K 6th otr,thru 2nd tn,fight well .7L \$6.30 A Calder [R89] 55 Twinkling 2:00.14
26Jan D2.5 TREN 13 of 14 2400m (7) P-Rtg94 \$70K Led,trld 1000,wknd 300m 11.6L \$14 A Calder [R90] 57 Tinseltown 2:32.45
All(16-3-4-3) \$44,475 L(6-2-2) R(10-1-5) F(1-0-1) G(4-0-2) D(7-1-3) S(3-2-0) H(1-0-1) C(4-0-1) Dst(0) F30(1-0-0)
Runner up to a smart one at Waikato. Good Thames run. Failed at Wellington.
- 18. 53726 SUNRIZE (6) 51kg (R84)** **Craig Grylls (a)**
White, royal blue & red striped sleeves, white cap
Paul Duncan (Cambridge)
6g b Prized (USA)-Hannah Dawn (by Icelandic)
Ownr: P H Duncan, Ms J J Grieve, Mrs S M Sibun & A C Timpson
BB 26Jan D2.5 TREN 7 of 18 3200m (3) P-Opn G1 \$350K Midf inr,out top,late finish 7.3L \$17 C Grylls [R82] 51.5 Young Centaur (AUS) 3:22.15
16Feb G2.4 ELLE 2 of 10(wfbn) 2100m (5) F-Rtg90 \$20K Kn 6th outr,5th wdr tn,solid finish 3.5L \$5.00 C Grylls [R82] 54.5 Italic (GB) 2:13.80
01Mar S2.2 ELLE 6 of 9 2200m (2) P-Opn \$40K Stld midf inr,blkd 150,late fin 2.4L \$14 C Grylls [R84] 53 Pentathon 2:24.54
All(21-2-2-5) \$43,200 L(12-2-5) R(9-0-2) F(0) G(11-2-5) D(7-0-2) S(2-0-0) H(1-0-0) C(7-0-2) Dst(1-0-0)
Runner up in lower grade race here. Not disgraced when seventh in Wellington Cup (B)

19. *Italic (GB)*

Scratched

20. **60758 JOYFUL LIFE (13) 51kg (R65)**

E2

5g br Cape Cross (IRE)-Joyfulness (AUS) (by Bletchingly)

Royal blue & white chequers, gold sleeves & cap
Richard Yuill (Pukekohe Park)

Ownr: T B M Lee
12Jan G2.2 AWAP 7 of 15 1600m (1) P-Rtg70 \$20K
23Jan G2.3 TRAP 5 of 11 2000m (5) Rtg70 \$7K
16Feb G2.4 ELLE 8 of 11 2100m (6) F-Rtg70 \$15K
All(14-1-3-1) \$34,575 L(6-0-2) R(8-1-2) F(1-0-0) G(8-1-2)

3 bk inr,out 300,just btld after 2.3L \$4.10F L Innes [R68] 57 Blame Me 1:36.21
Led,stld trl,2nd 100m wld 5.5L \$4.90 S Spratt [R67] 56.5 Italic (GB) 2:04.84
2nd outr,led tn,caved in 200m 7.4L \$7.10 S Spratt [R67] 56.5 Pentour 2:11.43
D(3-0-1) S(1-0-0) H(1-0-1) C(3-0-0) Dst(0)

One winner who looks outclassed in this.

(B-off)

Picks.... 16-Genuine Offer

2-Pentathon

13-Resolution

Gear Notification

- Aquila Carrera -Approved Plates, Concussion Plates (Front), Lugging Bit.
- Balmuse -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit, Blinkers Off.
- Carnegie Dancer -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit, Shadow Roll.
- Dimondsontheinside -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit, Blinkers.
- Gallions Reach -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit, Blinkers.
- Genuine Offer -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit.
- Joyful Life -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit, Blinkers Off.
- Kerry O'Reilly -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit, Blinkers.
- Mirkola Lass -Approved Plates, Bar Plates (Front), Lugging Bit.
- Ntamack -Approved Plates, Standard Bit, Blinkers, Nose Band.
- Pentathon -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit, Blinkers.
- Prize Lady -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit, Blinkers, Bandages.
- Prized Touch -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit, Side Winkers.
- Resolution -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit, Blinkers.
- Spin Around (AUS) -Approved Plates, Concussion Plates (Front), Standard Bit.
- Sunrize -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit, Blinkers, Nasal Strip.
- Three Chimneys -Approved Plates, Standard Bit, Blinkers.
- Valley Chief -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit, Blinkers.
- Young Centaur (AUS) -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit, Blinkers.

Placings

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th
Win	\$			Q1a \$	
Plc	\$	\$	\$	Tfa \$	

Margins: _____

Winners Time: _____

- 1. 22128 BEERSHEBA KNIGHT (4) 58kg (R89)**
5g br Colombia-Royal Keitel (by Keitel)
Ownr: A R Meurant, Phillips Thoroughbreds Ltd & P Simunovich
BB 22Dec F2.2 AWAP 1 of 16 1400m (9) P-Rtg80 \$40K Midf 3w cvr, chal 200, burst away 1.3L \$9.40 J Waddell [R80] 58 Shesakeeper 1:22.24
BB 26Dec G2.4 AWAP 2 of 10 1600m (7) F-Opn \$40K 2nd otr, led tn, kept giving, lost bob .1L \$4.50F V Johnston [R85] 54 Towzan 1:35.85
01Mar S2.2 ELLE 8 of 9 1400m (3) P-Rtg90 \$40K 3rd outr, wdr tn, wknd 250m 8.9L \$4.60 J Waddell [R90] 58 Culminate 1:25.99
All(25-5-5-1) \$92,550 L(2-2-5) R(13-3-1) F(2-2-0) G(12-2-3) D(5-0-1) S(4-1-2) H(2-0-0) C(7-2-1) Dst(8-2-1)
Needed resuming run Saturday. Backs up well. Expect a far better run. (B)
Derek Leung (a4)
Red, white & red stylized logo (b&f) & cap
Wayne & Vanessa Hillis (Matamata)
- 2. 31101 DUTYFUL (5) 57.5kg (R89)**
4m ch Deputy Governor (USA)-Diana Ferrari (by Gleam Machine)
Ownr: Ms S A Beckett & R C Ward
BB 10Jan G2.1 TAUR 1 of 8 1600m (5) Rtg80 \$8K 7th outr, took off 600, bolted away 3.3L \$1.90F L Cropp [R79] 57.5 Son Of Pupil 1:35.74
19Jan G2.5 TREN 10 of 14 1600m (11) P-Opn Lst \$75K Rear outr to tn, beat stragglers 4.5L \$8.40 L Cropp [R85] 52 Fiscal Madness 1:35.28
BB 23Feb S2.0 MATA 1 of 7 1600m (4) P-Rtg90 \$35K 5th inr, burst thru 250, too good 2L \$3.80 L Cropp [R85] 57.5 Indikator 1:38.76
All(10-4-1-3) \$60,200 L(4-1-1) R(6-3-3) F(1-1-0) G(5-1-3) D(1-1-0) S(2-1-1) H(1-0-0) C(0) Dst(6-4-1)
Has won last three of four. Impressed at Matamata. Can repeat the dose.
Lisa Cropp
Dark blue, emerald green epaulets, emerald green stars on sleeves & cap
Tim Ryan (Tauranga)
- 3. 23277 POINT GUARD (3) 57kg (R88)**
7g ch Woodbury Lad (USA)-April O'Neill (by Palatable)
Ownr: M A, S M & T P Collinson & Mrs G F Tait
BB 01Jan F2.0 ELLE 2 of 14 1400m (6) P-Rtg90 \$40K Beh mid outr, rattled home outer 1.3L \$22 D Johnson [R90] 58->56 Pams Pompallier 1:23.06
19Jan G2.5 TREN 7 of 8 1400m (4) P-Rtg90 \$40K 4th outr, wdr tn, wknd 200m 5.7L \$7.10 T Johnson [R90] 58->55 Del Toro 1:23.85
16Feb G2.3 PLYM 7 of 11 1400m (3) P-Rtg90 \$40K Bk inr, btld closer near inner 3.7L \$13 S Collett [R89] 57.5->56.5 Special Mission 1:22.07
All(45-6-4-8) \$86,325 L(18-4-5) R(27-2-7) F(2-0-1) G(26-1-5) D(12-3-4) S(5-2-2) H(0) C(11-1-4) Dst(9-2-0)
Disappointed last couple. Best guide to chances would be the New Years day run.
Danielle Johnson (a2)
Royal blue, gold braces, cuffs & armbands, royal blue cap
Alan Tait (Matamata)
- 4. x3208 LAST CLAIM (6) 56kg (R86)**
7g b Volksraad (GB)-Noble Pearl (by Noble Bijou)
Ownr: B G & Mrs D G Neville-White & J R Wheeler
BB 29Nov G2.4 OTAK 2 of 14 1600m (1) P-Rtg90 \$35K Trld ldrs innr, off, ld 250, nailed 1L \$14 H Tinsley [R88] 57 Jonbalena 1:34.81
15Dec G2.2 TRAP 14 of 16 1600m (10) P-Rtg90 \$35K 1x1, undr rd tn, fdd 250m 13.4L \$14 L Cropp [R89] 57.5 Sterling Prince 1:35.18
16Feb G2.3 PLYM 8 of 11 1400m (2) P-Rtg90 \$40K Midf inr to tn, no impression inner 4.5L \$35 P Bell [R87] 56.5->55.5 Special Mission 1:22.07
All(27-3-5-3) \$83,920 L(15-2-7) R(1-0-0) F(0) G(18-1-6) D(8-1-2) S(1-1-0) H(0) C(0) Dst(8-1-3)
Needed resuming run at Taranaki. Step up to mile helps. Dont treat lightly.
Leith Innes
Claret, gold diamonds, claret, royal blue & gold hooped sleeves, royal blue & claret qtd cap
John Wheeler (New Plymouth)
- 5. 06578 PRIMAVERA (7) 56kg (R86)**
6m b Volksraad (GB)-Kamahi (by Grosvenor)
Ownr: A M Boyle
BB 12Jan F2.0 ELLE 5 of 7 1600m (7) F-Opn \$25K Rear outr, wdr tn, btld away 7.1L \$10 R Norvall [R89] 53 The Silence Sir 1:35.22
06Feb G2.3 TKOW 7 of 15 1600m (10) F-WFAf & m Lst \$65K Beh mid otr, out 200, btld closer 3L \$12 D Bradley [R88] 56.5 Pams Pompallier 1:36.26
16Feb G2.4 ELLE 8 of 10 2100m (9) F-Rtg90 \$20K Rear inr slow pace, wdr tn, no sprint 10L \$7.40 J Waddell [R88] 57 Italic (GB) 2:13.80
All(26-3-2-6) \$51,550 L(7-0-3) R(19-3-5) F(1-0-0) G(13-2-3) D(4-0-1) S(5-0-3) H(3-1-1) C(9-1-2) Dst(11-2-5)
Not far away Wairarapa Breeders. Disappointing last time. Back to the mile. (B-on, W-off)
Michael Coleman
Lime green, black horseshoes, lime green cap
Frank Ritchie (Cambridge)
- 6. 5x069 ROKOCOKO (12) 56kg (R86)**
6g bbr Volksraad (GB)-Tall Poppy (G1M by Kaapstad)
Ownr: Mrs A R Baulcomb, Fairdale Stud Ltd, Messrs J D Bonner, C T Robertson & M & Mrs E Oram
BB 12Jan G2.2 AWAP 10 of 11 1200m (9) P-Rtg90 \$40K Rear otr, wdr tn, no dash 5.8L \$38 M Tanaka [R90] 58->55 Conversaad 1:09.54
02Feb G2.2 TRAP 6 of 12 1400m (10) F-Rtg90 \$18K Bk outr, blkd 200, late finish 2.3L \$17 O Bosson [R88] 57 Culminate 1:23.54
16Feb G2.3 PLYM 9 of 11 1400m (10) P-Rtg90 \$40K Rear otr, impr wd 500, no finish 4.7L \$9.20 S Doyle [R87] 56.5->54.5 Special Mission 1:22.07
All(43-5-10-6) \$116,061 L(16-3-4) R(2-0-1) F(0) G(27-1-12) D(13-3-3) S(2-1-1) H(1-0-0) C(1-0-0) Dst(10-1-3)
Promising type. Huge run at Waikato. Forget Taranaki run. Dont dismiss. (T)
Michael Walker
Claret, gold diamonds, claret, royal blue & gold hooped sleeves, royal blue & claret qtd cap
John Wheeler (New Plymouth)
- 7. 57241 SON OF PUPIL (11) 56kg (R86)**
5g b Pupil (AUS)-Stark Vader (by Stark South)
Ownr: Messrs J A Burn, G T Cookson & A S Fahy
BB 10Jan G2.1 TAUR 2 of 8 1600m (4) Rtg80 \$8K 2nd outr, cvr 1100, off, strong fin 3.3L \$4.70 C Lammas [R80] 58 Dutyful 1:35.74
28Jan G2.1 ROTO 4 of 6 1550m (5) ROpn \$10K 2nd outr, undr pres tn, btld away 2L \$5.40 N Harris [R80] 54 Raphael 1:33.33
09Feb G2.2 TRAP 1 of 8 1600m (4) P-Rtg90 \$35K Dict pc, kld clr turn, kept going 1L \$12 O Bosson [R80] 55.5 Taking The Mickey 1:35.44
All(29-3-4-0) \$46,825 L(12-1-1) R(17-2-3) F(1-0-0) G(17-3-4) D(5-0-0) S(3-0-0) H(3-0-0) C(2-0-0) Dst(11-1-3)
Not far away Rotorua. Won well at Waikato last time out. Include.
Opie Bosson
Royal blue & lime green quarters, lime green sleeves, royal blue armbands & quartered cap
Jim Pender (Tauranga)
- 8. 5x732 INDIKATOR (9) 55.5kg (R85)**
4g b Sandtrap (USA)-Lady Daintree (by Sir Tristram)
Ownr: P Setchell
BB 10Jan G2.1 TAUR 7 of 10 1200m (10) Rtg90 \$9K Rear, angled wd 250, made grnd well 9.7L \$7.30 N Harris [R85] 56.5 Magic Tryst 1:09.28
02Feb G2.2 TRAP 3 of 12 1400m (6) F-Rtg90 \$18K 4th outr, wdr tn, determined finish .9L \$16 N Harris [R84] 55 Culminate 1:23.54
23Feb S2.0 MATA 2 of 7 1600m (5) P-Rtg90 \$35K Bk outr, up tn, closed well 2L \$2.30F N Harris [R84] 57 Dutyful 1:38.76
All(13-3-2-2) \$53,350 L(7-2-3) R(6-1-1) F(0) G(6-0-2) D(1-0-1) S(5-3-1) H(1-0-0) C(1-0-1) Dst(3-1-1)
Good third at Waikato. Tried hard when runner up at Matamata. Can go one better.
Noel Harris
Black, red spots, white sleeves & cap
Keith Opie (Te Aroha)
- 9. 90155 RAPHAEL (2) 55kg (R84)**
7g b Turtle Island (IRE)-Cher Miss (by Super Imposing)
Ownr: Mrs N P & P W Darvill
BB 28Jan G2.1 ROTO 1 of 6 1550m (2) ROpn \$10K Rear inr, out tn, flew late, just .1L \$11 L Cropp [R80] 54 Balmuse 1:33.33
09Feb G2.2 TRAP 5 of 8 1600m (2) P-Rtg90 \$35K Bk inr mod pc, hit line nicely 2.3L \$6.00 L Cropp [R86] 58 Son Of Pupil 1:35.44
BB 23Feb S2.0 MATA 5 of 7 1600m (6) P-Rtg90 \$35K Wrkd to ld, hdd 200, wld 5.4L \$9.90 G McKeon [R85] 57.5 Dutyful 1:38.76
All(20-4-3-1) \$29,900 L(12-3-1) R(8-1-3) F(1-0-0) G(9-2-3) D(7-2-0) S(1-0-0) H(2-0-1) C(3-0-0) Dst(12-3-3)
Won well at Rotorua. Two runs for fifth since have good. One for odds.
Gavin McKeon
Pink, black diamonds, pink & white striped sleeves black & pink quartered cap
Brian McKeag (Tauranga)

10. 46674 BLACK FOX (8) 54.5kg (R82)

7g blk Foxbay-Black Chill (by Half Iced)
Ownr: K M Dell
19Jan G2.5 TREN 6 of 14 1600m (8) P-Opn Lst \$75K
09Feb G2.2 TRAP 7 of 8 1600m (5) P-Rtg90 \$35K
16Feb G2.4 ELLE 4 of 10 2100m (3) F-Rtg90 \$20K
All(55-4-4-5) \$61,225 L(15-0-3) R(40-4-6) F(6-1-0) G(20-1-6) D(12-1-1) S(14-1-2) H(3-0-0) C(20-2-3) Dst(35-3-7)

Samantha Spratt (a)
Navy blue, gold stars, red sleeves, navy blue armbands & cap
Kevin Dell (Pukekohe Park)

Trld,undr pres tn,stuck on well 2L \$92 P Taylor [R83] 52 Fiscal Madness 1:35.28
Trld to tn,lugged in,wknd 200m 6.6L \$10 D Walsh [R83] 56.5 Son Of Pupil 1:35.44
Trld slow pace to tn,btld away 7.6L \$14 D Johnson [R82] 54.5->52.75 Italic (GB) 2:13.80

Fair fourth over ground last time. Drops back to the mile. Chance.

(B)

11. 47x46 THE GUTTERSNIPE (10) 54kg (R80)

5g gr Carnegie (IRE)-Whey To Go (by Sound Reason)
Ownr: L M Crimp
02Jun D2.4 ELLE 7 of 10 1400m (3) P-Rtg92 \$40K
28Jan G2.1 ROTO 4 of 6(tf) 1200m (5) Rtg90 \$9K
23Feb S2.0 MATA 6 of 7 1600m (1) P-Rtg90 \$35K
All(22-3-1-2) \$31,225 L(12-2-2) R(10-1-1) F(0) G(10-1-1) D(6-2-0) S(2-0-0) H(4-0-2) C(2-0-0) Dst(8-2-1)

Lisa Allpress
White, yellow sleeves & sash, lime green cap
Michael Manson (Ruakaka)

Beh midf inr,closr tn,no extra 200m 5L \$30 T Russell [R84] 55 Pindy 1:23.31
Rear,wd bk tn,presed on outer 2.9L \$9.20 L Allpress [R82] 56.5 Alberto 1:11.58
Trld,undr rd tn,wknd out 300m 11.9L \$14 L Allpress [R82] 56 Dutyful 1:38.76

Nice resuming run for fourth. Had its chance at Matamata. Place chance.

(B)

12. 4x103. SHEMOZZLE (1) 53kg (R77)

6m b Kaapstad-Green Heather (USA) (by Greinton)
Ownr: J C & Mrs M A Thompson
09Nov G2.4 HAST 1 of 9 1400m (1) Rtg80 \$8K
29Nov G2.4 OTAK 14 of 14 1600m (10) P-Rtg90 \$35K
10Jan G2.1 TAUR 3 of 8 1600m (2) Rtg80 \$8K
All(20-3-1-2) \$25,025 L(9-1-0) R(11-2-3) F(0) G(16-3-2) D(3-0-1) S(1-0-0) H(0) C(8-1-2) Dst(11-2-1) F30(1-0-0)

Samantha Collett (a1)
White,royal blue circles,arm bands & cap
Richard & Chris Otto (Te Awamutu)

4th inr,thru to ld tn,held well .8L \$8.30 L Cropp [R75] 55.5 Yelracm 1:22.21
Wd behind midfld,8th 600,weakened 13.7L \$15 L Cropp [R79] 53.5 Jonbalena 1:34.81
6th innr,off,wd cvr,fght on well 4.8L \$8.60 M Du Plessis [R77] 56.5 Dutyful 1:35.74

Fought on well for third at Tauranga back in january. Capable of being in this.

(B)

13. x1398 CAVALLO (13) 53kg (R72)

5g ch Almutawakel (GB)-Culburra Beach (AUS) (by Scenic)
Ownr: B J & Mrs J E A Lindsay, Mrs M J & M L Murdoch
02Jan F2.0 TAUR 3 of 13 1600m (9) F-Rtg80 \$17K
21Jan D2.7 TREN 9 of 14 1600m (13) F-Rtg80 \$18K
BB 16Feb G2.4 ELLE 8 of 11(bf) 1600m (5) F-Rtg80 \$17K
All(28-2-6-7) \$31,116 L(11-0-5) R(12-1-6) F(2-0-2) G(12-0-5) D(10-0-4) S(2-1-1) H(2-1-1) C(5-0-1) Dst(11-0-5)

Mark Du Plessis
Black & yellow chequers, black sleeves, yellow armbands & chequered cap
Moirra Murdoch (Waiuku)

2nd outr,chal tn,btld on well 3.4L \$15 M Sweeney [R75] 55.5 Dutyful 1:35.87
Rear inr,past tired ones 3.8L \$16 M Du Plessis [R75] 55.5 Attraction 1:36.03
Beh mid otr,chkd late when fin on 2.7L \$19 C Ormsby [R73] 54.5 Red Square 1:35.67

Last three runs have been good behind above average horses. Keep safe.

Picks.... 2-Dutyful

1-Beersheba Knight

6-Rokocoko

Gear Notification

- Beersheba Knight** -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit, Blinkers.
- Black Fox** -Approved Plates, Standard Bit, Blinkers, Bandages.
- Cavallo** -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit.
- Dutyful** -Approved Plates, Concussion Plates (Front), Lugging Bit.
- Indikator** -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit.
- Last Claim** -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit.
- Point Guard** -Approved Plates, Tongue Control Bit.
- Primavera** -Approved Plates, Standard Bit, Blinkers On, Side Winkers Off.
- Raphael** -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit.
- Rokocoko** -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit, Nose Band On, Tongue Tie.
- Shemozzle** -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit, Blinkers.
- Son Of Pupil** -Approved Plates, Lugging Bit.
- The Guttersnipe** -Approved Plates, Hoof Pads (Front), Lugging Bit, Blinkers.

Placings

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th
Win	\$			Q1a \$	
Plc	\$	\$	\$	Tfa \$	

Margins: _____

Winners Time: _____